In the Matter of:

WILLIE J. HARRIS, JR.

V.

MISSOURI-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY

WC-2021-0129, VOL. II

May 04, 2021



www.tigercr.com 573.999.2662

| 1 | BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | STATE OF MISSOURI | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS | |
| 5 | EVIDENTIARY HEARING VIA WEBEX | |
| 6 | ruillia T mannia To | |
| 7 | Willie J. Harris, Jr.,) | |
| 8 | Complainant,) | |
| 9 | v.) File No. WC-2021-0129 | |
| 10 | Missouri-American Water) Company, | |
| 11 | Respondent.) | |
| 12 | MAY 4, 2021 | |
| 13 | JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI | |
| 14 | VOLUME 2 | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | JANA JACOBS, Presiding Regulatory Law Judge | |
| 17 | SCOTT T. RUPP, Commissioner | |
| 18 | JASON R. HOLSMAN, Commissioner MAIDA J. COLEMAN, Commissioner | |
| 19 | MAIDA U. COLEMAN, COMMISSIONEL | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | DEDODTED DV | |
| 24 | REPORTED BY: | |
| 25 | Beverly Jean Bentch, CCR No. 640 Tiger Court Reporting | |
| | | |

| 1 | APPEARANCES |
|----|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | FOR THE COMPANY: |
| 3 | JENNIFER HERNANDEZ |
| 4 | DEAN COOPER |
| 5 | BRYDON, SWEARENGEN & ENGLAND |
| 6 | 312 East Capitol Avenue |
| 7 | Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 |
| 8 | jhernandez@brydonlaw.com |
| 9 | and |
| 10 | TIMOTHY W. LUFT |
| 11 | Missouri-American Water Company |
| 12 | 727 Craig Road |
| 13 | St. Louis, Missouri 53141 |
| 14 | Timothy.Luft@amwater.com |
| 15 | FOR THE COMMISSION: |
| 16 | KAREN BRETZ |
| 17 | 200 Madison Street, PO Box 360 |
| 18 | Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0360 |
| 19 | Karen.Bretz@psc.mo.gov |
| 20 | |
| 21 | ALSO PRESENT: |
| 22 | Willie J. Harris, Jr. |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

| 1 | INDEX |
|----|---|
| 2 | Page |
| 3 | Opening Statement by Mr. Harris 32 Opening Statement by Ms. Bretz 33 |
| 4 | Opening Statement by Ms. Bretz 33 Opening Statement by Ms. Hernandez 42 |
| 5 | Complainant's Witnesses: |
| 6 | WILLIE J. HARRIS, JR. Testimony by Mr. Harris 46 |
| 7 | Questions by Judge Jacobs 51 Cross-Examination by Ms. Bretz 187 |
| 8 | Questions by Judge Jacobs 200 |
| 9 | CICELY TUCKER Questions by Judge Jacobs 203 |
| 10 | Cross-Examination by Ms. Bretz 217 Cross-Examination by Ms. Hernandez 218 |
| 11 | Questions by Judge Jacobs 221 |
| 12 | ANDRE TUCKER Questions by Judge Jacobs 228 |
| 13 | Cross-Examination by Ms. Bretz 234 Cross-Examination by Ms. Hernandez 235 |
| 14 | ANTONIO BELL |
| 15 | Questions by Judge Jacobs 238 Cross-Examination by Ms. Bretz 244 |
| 16 | Cross-Examination by Ms. Hernandez 245 Questions by Judge Jacobs 246 |
| 17 | Zasas s a a que sas sas sas sas sas sas sas sas sas sa |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| | |

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

| 1 | EXHIBIT INDEX | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 2 | Complainant's Exhibits: | Received |
| 3 4 | 1 Complaint with attachments | 56 |
| 5 | 2 Excerpts from billing statements | 61 |
| 6 | 3 Meter reading log, account ledger and meter reading key | 66 |
| 7 | 4 Collection letter | 68 |
| 8 | 5 Two photos of the meter in the Garham house | 72 |
| 9 | 6 10/8/20 statement | 76 |
| 11 | 7 MSD bill history | 77 |
| 12 | 8 Excerpts from billing statements | 79 |
| 13 | 9 Photographs | 91 |
| 14 | Staff's Exhibit: | |
| 15 | 100 Google Earth image | 199 |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |

PROCEEDINGS

JUDGE JACOBS: Good morning, everybody. Thank you all for being here. It looks like I have all the counsel that I need to have present, and I believe I have Mr. Harris as well. All the essential parties should be here. We do also have some Commissioners on the line with us as well. Let's go ahead and bring this proceeding to order. We are now on the record. Good morning. Today is May 4, may the force be with you.

It is 9:15 a.m. The Missouri Public Service Commission has set this time for an evidentiary hearing in File No. WC-2021-0129 which concerns Mr. Willie Harris, Jr.'s complaint against Missouri-American Water Company. My name is Jana Jacobs, and I'm the Regulatory Law Judge assigned to this proceeding.

As you know, the members of the Commission are Chairman Ryan Silvey, Commissioner William Kenney, Commissioner Scott Rupp who is with us here today for this proceeding, Commissioner Maida Coleman who is also here today with us for this proceeding and Commissioner Jason Holsman who is also with us today. So we will get started with entries of appearance. This is when lawyers will introduce themselves for the parties that they represent, and we will also have Mr. Harris introduce himself. So Mr. Harris, if you would like to

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

```
go ahead here this morning, just introduce yourself and
 1
 2
     spell your name for the record.
               MR. HARRIS: Okay. My name is Willie J.
 3
              That's W-i-l-l-i-e J. H-a-r-r-i-s.
 4
    Harris.
 5
               JUDGE JACOBS: Typically I've seen your name
 6
    with the Jr. notation with it; is that correct, sir?
 7
               MR. HARRIS: That's correct.
               JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you. And are you
 8
 9
     representing yourself today, sir?
10
               MR. HARRIS: I am.
11
               JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you. And now we
12
    will proceed to counsel. You can enter your appearance
13
     today, counsel, by introducing yourself and identifying
14
     the party you represent. If your current contact
15
     information is on the record in this case, you don't
16
    need to repeat it here. However, you can if that's how
17
    you prefer to do things. We can get started with
18
    Missouri-American, please.
19
               MS. HERNANDEZ: Good morning.
                                              This is
    Jennifer Hernandez, as well as Dean Cooper with the law
20
21
     firm of Brydon, Swearengen & England. Also Mr. Tim
22
    Luft, an employee with Missouri-American Water Company.
23
    We all represent Missouri-American Water Company in this
24
    matter.
2.5
```

Thank you very much, Ms.

JUDGE JACOBS:

Hernandez. And now for Commission Staff.

2.5

MS. BRETZ: I'm Karen Bretz, B-r-e-t-z, for Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission. I believe that Mark Johnson is here as well, and the court reporter should have my information.

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much, Ms. Bretz. Okay. So as everyone can readily observe, this hearing is being conducted by telephone and videoconference. I'm going to ask that the participants silence their cell phones and any alerts that you have set up that might interrupt our proceeding today. If you're participating by video, please silence your line unless you're speaking. I'm going to ask Mr. Harris to silence his line at this time because he's not speaking. Thank you.

Any witnesses who will appear by video today need only be visible by video during their testimony. So many of you have witnesses who are going to show up by video. They don't have to feel like they have to remain on video for the entire time. And while I'm not asking that witnesses stay on camera the entire time, I am requesting that witnesses remain present for the proceeding until they're specifically excused. So I have learned from experience that sometimes we need to call a witness back. So when witnesses are excused

after their testimony, I would ask that they remain available until their counsel or I have instructed them that they're excused. So Mr. Harris, if you have witnesses who won't be available today for the whole day and need to be excused by a certain time, you can go ahead and let me know that when that becomes an issue.

We do occasionally need to call folks back, and it's just a lot easier if our witnesses are available. If that is going to be available, as I said, for any witness in particular, just go ahead and let me know and we'll do the very best that we can to accommodate them while also getting as much done as we can in this hearing today.

So for those attorneys who are appearing by video, I would ask that you remain present by video in general during the hearing, although I understand for privacy sake there are times when it's best to simply briefly interrupt your video, and please feel free to do that. It just helps me communicate with counsel if I can look for your faces and communicate that way. So I appreciate it.

I want to remind everybody that the chat function that you may be seeing on your WebEx screen is a public chat. It's available to everyone. And it is not private. So keep that in mind. And the chat also

is not part of the official record in this case. So we will be trying to take breaks briefly about every 90 minutes in this case. Please speak up and let me know if you need a break before that time. Okay. So those are the preliminary comments I would make to help everybody orient themselves to this hearing here this morning.

2.5

The next thing that I would like to discuss would be exhibits. We did make an effort to make sure that the parties had an opportunity to exchange all the documents that might be referred to here today.

Missouri-American filed copies of proposed exhibits in EFIS, which is the Commission's electronic filing and information system that's available online, and the Company also confirmed that those documents were delivered to Mr. Harris on April 27.

Similarly, Staff filed a certificate of service confirming delivery to Mr. Harris of Staff's proposed exhibits on April 26. We are not going to have this many exhibits in this case, but it is easy for me to keep track of exhibits if we divide them up by party into groups. So Mr. Harris' exhibits will be numbered from 1 to 99. Missouri-American's exhibits will start at 200. Staff's exhibits will start at 100. And should it be necessary for the Commission to label anything as

an exhibit, that will start at 300. So after the 1 2 hearing today, those offered exhibits will be marked according to the number and filed in EFIS under my 3 supervision after the hearing. Does anybody have any 4 questions about those issues? 5 6 MS. HERNANDEZ: No. 7 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you. I did want 8 to take up a couple things about Staff's exhibit filing 9 because it seems like this would be the most efficient 10 time to do it in advance rather than waiting for the 11 middle of the hearing. So I just wanted to clarify with 12 Staff if the submission for DR 7 was intended to be just the single page with no attachments. There is a 13 14 response written on that DR. So it is possible that 15 that was the submission. I just want to confirm. 16 MS. BRETZ: I believe it's just the single 17 page, if I could scroll down. 18 JUDGE JACOBS: And I'm happy to wait and give 19 you a chance to actually check that. 20 MS. BRETZ: Yes. It's just the single page. JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So DR 10 also is just a 21 22 page, but the actual page that was submitted didn't seem 23 to have a response on it. So was there an attachment 24 intended to that one or am I just not grasping what was

2.5

offered there?

MS. BRETZ: Yes. So there is an attachment to 1 2 DR 10. It's the next page. JUDGE JACOBS: Could you just describe it to 3 4 I'm going to look here. Okay. So DR 10 is also me? page 38 and then DR -- So page 39 is the attachment to 5 6 that; is that right? 7 MS. BRETZ: Yes. 8 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So this confused me 9 because it said on the top it was 13. So I guess I was thinking it was another DR but it's not. This was the 10 11 attachment to DR 10. MS. BRETZ: Yes, that's correct. 12 13 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And this is why this is 14 helpful to me, because then I won't interrupt our 15 hearing with these questions. And then your exhibit 16 list, Ms. Bretz, is the reference to a service visit on 17 October 28, was that a mistake? Is that October 18? Ι 18 was just trying to figure out the timeline in the case. 19 MS. BRETZ: Sure. Debbie, could you help me 20 out with that? Ms. Bernsen, could you help me out with 21 that, please? 22 MS. BERNSEN: Yes, that should be October 18. 23 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. That just eliminates a 24 question that I might need to ask a witness. I just thought I should clarify that. Thank you. I appreciate 2.5

those clarifications at this stage.

2.5

All right. The only other thing that I had at this point was that I would mention that the documents that are filed with the Commission that describe the Company's rates and the rules under which it may provide service are called tariffs or tariff sheets and those are filed with the Commission. They're also made available to customers under the law by the Company. So the Commission is proposing to take official notice of those tariffs in this case and those would be the tariffs in effect for Missouri-American Water Company during the relevant time period in this case.

Is there any party who would make any objection to that? Okay. Thank you. So the Commission has taken official notice of Missouri-American's tariffs in effect during the time periods in this case.

All right. So the next issue would be the order of proceedings in this case today. So the joint list of issues and exhibits and witnesses didn't necessarily provide an order of proceedings which is perfectly fine because we can use what is established under the Commission's rule in general. So my plan was to hear from Mr. Harris first, and Mr. Harris has identified five witnesses, including himself. So Mr. Harris will go first. And then after Mr. Harris, Staff

would proceed, and Staff has identified two witnesses. 1 2 And OPC, while it has filed something in this case, has indicated to me that it doesn't intend to appear today. 3 So after Staff, we would hear from the Company. 4 5 Missouri-American has indicated that it will present one 6 witness. After looking over the case, I feel like that 7 order of proceedings is actually going to be the most 8 efficient way to present the evidence in this case. Is 9 there any party that has any major concerns about that? 10 Okay. So that's the way we're going to do it then. 11 All right. So those were all the 12 preliminaries that I wanted to mention. Does any party have anything that they would like to mention before we 13 14 get started with opening statements? So Mr. Harris, did 15 you have anything you want to mention or questions you 16 needed to ask before we get started with opening 17 statements this morning? 18 MR. HARRIS: Well, the only other thing that I 19 have is that I may have to use the restroom in between. 20 I don't know exactly. If I do, then I'd like to be 21 excused for that. 22 JUDGE JACOBS: Right. So I will try to make 23 sure that we take breaks, as I said, about every 90 24 minutes. If you need to be excused, just go ahead and

mention that you would need a break.

2.5

| 1 | MR. HARRIS: Yeah, because I'm 80 years old. | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | JUDGE JACOBS: Well, sir, does a 90-minute | |
| 3 | interval sound reasonable to you for taking breaks or | |
| 4 | should I try to take breaks more often? | |
| 5 | MR. HARRIS: Well, if there is a problem, can | |
| 6 | I just say I need to be excused? | |
| 7 | JUDGE JACOBS: Yeah. Obviously you're a | |
| 8 | grown-up and if you need to be excused to use the | |
| 9 | restroom, then you will certainly do that. I would | |
| 10 | encourage you to make sure you let us know because I | |
| 11 | want to make sure that you are present for the | |
| 12 | proceedings today. Okay? | |
| 13 | MR. HARRIS: Okay. | |
| 14 | JUDGE JACOBS: Yes. Okay. Did you have any | |
| 15 | other questions or comments at this point, sir? | |
| 16 | MR. HARRIS: No. | |
| 17 | JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thanks for bringing that | |
| 18 | up with us. I do appreciate hearing about that concern. | |
| 19 | Okay. Did Staff have any comments or questions or | |
| 20 | issues to raise before we proceed to opening statements? | |
| 21 | MS. BRETZ: Could we perhaps establish the | |
| 22 | order for cross-examination? | |
| 23 | JUDGE JACOBS: Oh, yeah, sure. I was going to | |
| 24 | follow that same order. I was going to Let's see. | |
| 25 | Cross-examination for Mr. Harris' witnesses would begin | |

| 1 | with Staff and then the Company and then | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | cross-examination for Staff's witnesses would begin with | |
| 3 | the Company and then Mr. Harris would follow and then | |
| 4 | for the Company's witness we would begin with Staff and | |
| 5 | Mr. Harris would follow as well. Is that acceptable to | |
| 6 | everyone or does any party have any concern about that? | |
| 7 | MS. BRETZ: That's fine. | |
| 8 | JUDGE JACOBS: Is it? I hope I didn't upset | |
| 9 | anyone's apple cart. This is what I had prepared for. | |
| 10 | Ms. Hernandez, do you have any comments or concerns | |
| 11 | about that? | |
| 12 | MS. HERNANDEZ: No, thank you. | |
| 13 | JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you. Did you have | |
| 14 | anything else, Ms. Bretz? | |
| 15 | MS. BRETZ: No, thank you. | |
| 16 | JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you. And then Ms. | |
| 17 | Hernandez, I did ask you just now if you had any | |
| 18 | comments on that issue. Did you have anything else | |
| 19 | before we get started? | |
| 20 | MS. HERNANDEZ: Nothing. | |
| 21 | JUDGE JACOBS: Actually my talking over Ms. | |
| 22 | Hernandez reminds me that I need to remind everyone that | |
| 23 | we have a court reporter here today, that's Ms. Bentch, | |
| 24 | and she is taking down what everyone says. So we all | |
| 25 | need to try to speak one at a time and not interrupt | |

each other so that Ms. Bentch can do her job. She may occasionally have to ask us to repeat ourselves in particular if the audio gets bad. Just be aware that there is someone here who's taking down a transcript of these proceedings here today.

2.5

All right. So I think that we have done all of our preliminaries. So we can go ahead and proceed to opening statements from Mr. Harris. If you just give me one moment here, Mr. Harris, and then we'll get going.

Okay. So our next step here will be to hear Mr. Harris' opening statement. And Mr. Harris, are you ready to proceed at this time?

MR. HARRIS: Yes, I am.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So I want to -- Your opening statement isn't evidence in this case, but I want to make sure that you have been sworn in before you start addressing the Commission today. So could you raise your right hand, sir? Thank you very much.

(Mr. Harris sworn.)

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much, sir. I appreciate that. So what you're doing with your opening statement, and you may now lower your right hand, you've been sworn in, sir. What you're doing with your opening statement here today is briefly explaining to the Commission a summary of what it is that you want the

Commission to know about this situation; and then after 1 2 you've given your opening statement, we will hear an opening statement from counsel for Staff and from the 3 Company and then at that point you will have an 4 5 opportunity to give your full testimony and then you'll 6 be asked questions about your testimony and then we'll 7 hear from your witnesses. So at this point, please 8 think of your statement to the Commission as just a preview or summary of what you want the Commission to 9 10 know understanding that you will have the opportunity 11 very soon to give your full testimony. Does that make 12 sense? 13 MR. HARRIS: It makes sense to me. 14 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, sir. You may now 15 proceed. 16 MR. HARRIS: Okay. My name is Willie Harris, 17 and I own the property at 2651 Garham Drive. I 18 purchased that property in 2000 -- no, I'm sorry, 1990. 19 And the meter 8791 has been in there ever since I had 20 this property. There has been no Missouri-American 21 Water Company employees in my house until October 18, 22 2019. I think that's '19, yeah, '19 when they verified 23 the meter in my basement. So there has not been another 24 employee in my house since then. The meter has not been 2.5 changed at all. It's been there ever since I've had the

home, and there's been nobody that was able to get into 1 2 my house, especially 11/30/2009. That's not true. I'm the only one that has a key besides my nephew and my 3 niece. They take care of my house when we're in 4 5 Arkansas. So those particular work orders that were 6 made up that said I initiated the meter change is false. 7 I never called them only to pay them and that was it, 8 and I paid them for 30 years without any problems up 9 until now. That's my opening statement. JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, sir. All right. 10 11 we've now heard Mr. Harris' opening statement. 12 proceed to counsel for Staff. And Mr. Harris, if you'll mute your line for us while Ms. Bretz makes her 13 14 statement. Thank you. 15 MS. BRETZ: Good morning. May it please the Commission. My name is Karen Bretz, and I'm an attorney 16 17 with Staff Counsel's Office. We are here today so the 18 Commission may take testimony and ask witnesses 19 questions to determine whether Missouri-American should 20 credit Mr. Harris' account for about \$700 -- excuse me, 21 \$760 in water usage and account charges. The \$760 22 represents billings between May 2019 and September 2020. 23 Mr. Harris' complaint seems to stem from 24 Missouri-American's attempts to upgrade the meter at his St. Louis home. Mr. Harris' meter is located in his 2.5

basement. So he and Missouri-American must coordinate the upgrade. However, Missouri-American's contractor couldn't set up a time compatible with Mr. Harris' schedule and there have been no upgrades.

2.5

Mr. Harris seems to believe that because
Missouri-American couldn't accomplish the upgrade
Missouri-American inflated his billing and that's why he
didn't make the payments. Mr. Harris writes about this
on page 2 of his complaint. I'm quoting his complaint.
MAW wanted to change the meter at my residence 2651
Garham Drive. I tried to work out a time for the
change. The contractor for MSW, and he actually means
of course Missouri-American, could not or wouldn't give
me a compatible time for installation as I live out of
town. No one was able to stay for their timetable.
This is when the problems began and continue.

My nonpayment is because Missouri-American Water purposefully inflated my bill with malice knowing beforehand the reading was inaccurate. What I want is an apology and restoration of my water service with no payments as I am sure overpayments have been made.

Backing up, Mr. Harris, as he said, bought his St. Louis house in 1990. He received Missouri-American service there until September 29, 2020, when his water was disconnected for nonpayment.

Mr. Harris bought an Arkansas home in 2005, and he and his wife spend most of their time at the Arkansas home, and during this time the St. Louis home sits vacant. Family members come by to pick up the mail, cut the grass and generally keep an eye on things. Mr. Harris' water usage reflects sporadic use. Staff got copies of Mr. Harris' billings between May

Staff got copies of Mr. Harris' billings between May 2015 and October 2020. These billings show usage consistently between 0 and 5 units per quarter with two exceptions. The first exception was for water during the summer of 2019.

Missouri-American billed Mr. Harris \$1,865.64 for 457 units of water, which is almost 342,000 gallons. Mr. Harris says there's no sign of a water leak. He doesn't have a pool or a sprinkler system.

Missouri-American immediately contacted Mr. Harris about the high usage. Missouri-American applied a courtesy adjustment of \$1,822.19 to Mr. Harris' account in November 2019. Missouri-American based its adjustment on Mr. Harris' usage during the same quarter the previous summer. After the adjustment, Mr. Harris' account had a balance of \$107.75. The parties agreed in the stipulated facts that this credit was correctly calculated and applied. All the same, Mr. Harris is

hung up on this billing.

2.5

He writes on page 1 of his complaint, quote, had MAW performed as required, the overcharge never should have happened. Later on he writes I feel basically to resolve a problem it created by not correctly reading my meter in a timely fashion. End of quote.

But it's a wash. Missouri-American credited Mr. Harris' account for 100 percent of the high usage. Mr. Harris' last payment to Missouri-American was July 8, 2019, and he continued receiving Missouri-American service for four full quarters and a portion of the fifth quarter.

His usage for the four quarters following the high usage was his normal. His usage was one unit in the October 2019 billing, two units in the February 2020 billing and zero units for the May and August 2020 billings. This tends to show that his meter was operating properly.

As I stated at the beginning,
Missouri-American disconnected Mr. Harris' service on
September 29, 2020. Missouri-American made a final
reading at the time it disconnected his service which
showed usage of 109 units or approximately 81,500
gallons of water since the prior reading on July 31,

1 2020. This was the second high billing.

As of October 30, 2020, Mr. Harris' balance was \$759.76 for water he received and the service charges accrued from May 2019 through September 2020.

Mr. Harris requests that this amount be credited to him and his account reinstated.

The party's first issue is whether
Missouri-American failed to replace Mr. Harris' meter
since 1987. There is no meter replacement schedule in
Missouri law, the Commission's rules or
Missouri-American's tariff. However, Missouri-American
is required to have a meter testing program to be in
compliance with 20 CSR 4240-10.030(38). I'd like to
state that I incorrectly stated in my cover pleading
that it was subparagraph 28. It's subparagraph 38.

Mr. Harris claims that his meter has not been replaced since 1987. Missouri-American records show that his meter was replaced in 1987. The parties stipulated in this case that the serial number on Mr. Harris' current meter is 87918668.

Missouri-American records show that Mr.

Harris' meter was replaced in November of 2009 with a meter bearing serial number 87918668. Ironically Missouri-American has attempted to upgrade Mr. Harris' meter. Missouri-American's letters attached to Ms.

Figueroa's affidavit showed that Missouri-American tried to schedule the upgrade since January of 2018. However, the parties can't find a time that works for Mr. Harris. So the upgrades haven't happened.

In summary for this issue, Mr. Harris

presented no evidence that his meter hasn't been changed

since 1987. Missouri-American presented evidence that

it changed Mr. Harris' meter in 2009 and it's the same

meter that's in its billing. Moreover,

Missouri-American has been wanting to upgrade his meter

since early 2018, but Mr. Harris won't let the

contractor in his house.

The party's second issue is whether

Missouri-American estimated Mr. Harris' meter readings.

20 CSR 4240-13.020 states that the utility shall render

bills based on actual readings with some exceptions that

aren't relevant here. As I stated at the beginning, Mr.

Harris' water meter is in his basement. There is no

Advanced Metering Infrastructure or AMI attached to Mr.

Harris' meter. A wire runs from the meter to a touchpad

outside his home. Because he doesn't have an AMI,

Missouri-American meter readers much touch the touchpad

with a handheld meter.

According to the Missouri-American billing, all reads during the relevant time period were actual

reads. There were no estimated reads. Mr. Harris 1 2 presented pictures of his meter that showed the meter The meter number on his billings match the 3 number. 4 meter number on the pictures Mr. Harris provided. readings on the bills are notated as actual readings. 5 Mr. Harris states that a meter reader has not come to 6 7 his house, but he lives primarily at his Arkansas home. 8 The meter readers could easily have stopped by while no one was at his St. Louis home. 9 On this issue, Mr. Harris has presented no 10 11 evidence that the readings were estimated readings. Не 12 only asserts they were estimated. In contrast, 13 Missouri-American presented evidence that the meter number on the bills matches Mr. Harris' meter number 14 15 which shows that they were actual readings. 16 Additionally, Missouri-American's bills are notated as 17 actual readings. 18 The party's third issue is whether Missouri-American incorrectly read Mr. Harris' meter in 19 20 violation of statute, tariff or rule. 21 Missouri-American's readers read cumulatively. The most 22 current reading is subtracted from the prior reading to 23 determine usage. The meter is set to zero when it's first installed.

Mr. Harris seems to believe that he's had the

24

25

same meter since 1987. His reading on Missouri 1 2 American's readings of his meter on May 2, 2019 showed cumulative usage of 126 units. Mr. Harris seems to 3 believe that it's unlikely that he would have used so 4 little water, only 126 units, from 1987 to 2020. 5 6 Therefore, in his mind the readings are inaccurate. 7 of course, the 126 unit reading is consistent with a new meter installed in 2009 and part-time water use. 8 Staff cannot find other evidence in Mr. 9 Harris' pleadings related to the issue of whether 10 11 Missouri-American incorrectly read his meter. 12 Missouri-American has provided all the readings, the dates of the readings and explained that all readings 13 14 except the one after the disconnect were actual readings 15 performed either by using the touchpad or reading the actual meter. 16 17 The party's fourth issue is what the remedy should be if Missouri-American violated any statute, 18 tariff or rule. Staff found no violation of statute, 19 20 tariff or Commission rule. Therefore, there's no need 21 for the Commission to structure a remedy. 22 In summary, Mr. Harris carries the burden of 23 proving that Missouri-American violated the law or its 24 tariff, and he has not satisfied this burden. Frankly,

Staff is puzzled by many of Mr. Harris' claims.

2.5

2.5

doesn't understand why Mr. Harris pursues a complaint when Missouri-American credited his account \$1,800 for reported high usage. I talked with Mr. Harris about this. He believes -- excuse me. I need to get a drink of tea. He believes that the \$1,800 charge is proof that Missouri-American is trying to intimidate him, Missouri-American is trying to intimidate him because its contractor has been unable to get into his house to upgrade the meter.

This leads to my next point. Staff also has difficulty understanding why Missouri-American would try to intimidate Mr. Harris. According to filings in its latest rate case, Missouri-American has approximately 470,000 water customers. Why would it single out Mr. Harris?

We are also puzzled why Mr. Harris faults
Missouri-American for not changing his meter at the same
time he won't allow the Missouri-American contractor in
his house to do upgrades. I talked with him about that
too and analogized it to dealing with an internet
service person.

The Company gives you a window of time within which they will be at your house and you just have to work around it. Mr. Harris expects a time certain and will settle for nothing else. Additionally to his

pleadings Mr. Harris refers to an outside meter and an inside meter. Mr. Harris mistakes the outdoor touchpad to be a second meter. He believes he has two meters.

Staff cannot explain the high usage reported during the summers of 2019 and 2020. Staff believes that Missouri-American wants to try to figure it out, but Mr. Harris must cooperate. He has to let the contractor in his house. He should consider putting a lock on his outside faucet. If Mr. Harris would work with Missouri-American, they may be able to find solution to his issues.

Staff has available for questions Debbie
Bernsen, a customer experience analyst, and David Roos,
a professional engineer. Thank you.

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much, Ms. Bretz. We can now proceed to opening from the Company, Ms. Hernandez.

MS. HERNANDEZ: Good morning. May it please the Commission. Again, my name is Jennifer Hernandez, and I represent Missouri-American Water Company in this matter. The Commission has four issues before it this morning for decision.

First, did Missouri-American fail to replace Mr. Harris' meter since 1987 in violation of statute, tariff or rule. Second, did Missouri-American estimate

Mr. Harris' meter readings rather than take actual reads in violation of a statute, tariff or rule. Third, did Missouri-American incorrectly read Mr. Harris' meter in violation of statute, tariff or rule. And fourth, if Missouri-American violated any statute, tariff or rule, should the remedy be a bill credit to Mr. Harris.

2.5

Ms. Tracie Figueroa will testify today on behalf of Missouri-American. Ms. Figueroa is a business service specialist customer experience with Missouri-American and has 19 years of experience. The evidence today will show that Missouri-American has not violated a statute, tariff or rule and accordingly there should be no credit to Mr. Harris' account.

As to issue 1, the evidence today will show the meter at Mr. Harris' service address was replaced with a Neptune meter on November 30, 2009. The 2009 replacement is within Missouri-American's 15-year meter change program for five-eighths inch meters, which is based on results of meter studies conducted in 1960, 1968, 1972, 1990, 1995 and 2012. All those meter studies show that time period to be sufficient to ensure compliance with the Commission's Rule 20 CSR 4240-10.030(37).

Neptune meters are warranted to meet or exceed meter accuracy standards for at least 15 years. That

being said, Missouri-American attempted to update the 1 2 meter at Mr. Harris' service address. Missouri-American attempted to install an Advanced Metering Infrastructure 3 meter during the 2018-2019 time frame. Missouri-American was unable to schedule an appointment 5 with Mr. Harris for this replacement. 6 7 As to the second issue, from February 2015 8 through the date of disconnection on September 29, 2020, 9 bills for water usage at Mr. Harris' service address 10 were based on actual meter readings. Water service was 11 disconnected for nonpayment on September 29, 2020. 12 After the water service was disconnected, Missouri-American did not send another truck to the home 13 to read the meter again when the account was closed. 14 15 Instead, the final read for billing purposes was 16 estimated. Since the water was turned off only one week 17 earlier, the reading was estimated to be the same as it 18 was when it was disconnected. This is the reason why the final bill from August 1, 2020 through October 7, 19 20 2020 indicates an estimated read and the same 695 units that was read on September 29, 2020 when service was 21 22 disconnected. 23 As to issue three, Mr. Harris' meter at his service address is located inside the house. However, 24 2.5 Missouri-American was able to read the meter without

2.5

entry into his house. A field service representative is able to obtain the meter reading from a touchpad that is located on the outside of the complainant's home. This touchpad is wired directly from the meter to the outside of the customer's home for the express purpose of allowing meter readings to be obtained without having to access the customer's meter inside the house.

The evidence will show that
Missouri-Americans's meter readings and water usage are
in agreement with the meter readings and water usage
provided in the photographs submitted by Mr. Harris'
complaint.

As to issue four, the evidence will show that Missouri-American has not violated any statute, tariff or rule. So Mr. Harris is not entitled to any relief. As such, Missouri-American requests the Commission to make a finding that it has not violated any Commission statute, rule or company specific tariff in the provision of service to Mr. Harris. Thank you.

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much, Ms.

Hernandez. Before we proceed to hear Mr. Harris'

testimony this morning, I want to give Commissioners an

opportunity to make any statements that they might want

to make or to ask questions of counsel or Mr. Harris.

Do any of our Commissioners present wish to say anything

2.5

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, Commissioner

Holsman. I'm not seeing any indications that we have
questions from Commissioners. I do want to make clear
that Commissioners are able to interrupt the proceedings
whenever they would like and ask questions. So the
floor is always open to our Commissioners to do so.

So Mr. Harris, would now be a good time to take a break or would you be ready to proceed with your testimony this morning?

MR. HARRIS: I can proceed now.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. All right. So what we would do is try to get through as much of your testimony here this morning as we can. I'm going to ask you to go ahead and make whatever statement that you wanted to make and then we will talk about the documents that you filed in this case. And then, once again, I may have some more questions for you and counsel for the other parties may have questions for you. So understanding that, sir, you can go ahead and give your testimony this morning.

MR. HARRIS: Okay. Now, Missouri-American
Water say they put a meter in in 2009, but they show no

readings for that period from 2009. What happened to 1 2 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014? The only ones they have is 2015 through '19. So where are those readings? 3 4 Where are they at? 5 JUDGE JACOBS: You will have an opportunity to 6 ask a Company witness that question. And in fact, another party may ask that question today. 7 MR. HARRIS: Also, I know exactly what they 8 9 did. I have here -- I don't know if you can see this, but this is a bill that was here. Can you see this? 10 11 JUDGE JACOBS: So sir, if you're referring to 12 a document that you have already submitted, you should 13 describe it and then everyone can look at their file and 14 figure out what you are looking at. 15 MR. HARRIS: Okay. JUDGE JACOBS: So what I would like to ask the 16 17 parties to do when we're talking about statements today, every statement has I think it's called a billing date 18 19 The due date is usually much bigger but it's a 20 billing date. If we could refer to the statements by 21 the billing date, that might help us all know what we're 22 looking at. 23 MR. HARRIS: Okay. The billing date on this 24 is 2/5 of '19 through 5/2 of '19. 2.5 JUDGE JACOBS: I believe from reviewing what

```
you have submitted you submitted just a portion of that
 1
 2
     statement to the record in this case. You didn't submit
     the full thing.
 3
               MR. HARRIS: No, I didn't have the full page,
 5
     but now here I have the readings of 1/26 --
 6
               JUDGE JACOBS: So let's let everyone get a
 7
     chance to look at what you're looking at. I think that
     this excerpt from the statement was filed by Mr. Harris
 8
 9
     on March 1.
10
               MR. HARRIS: It's a billing 2005 through 2019
11
     and the 5/2/2019 was that quarter.
12
               JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Harris had previously
13
     submitted one page from that statement which was page 3.
14
     That was included in the documents that he submitted on
15
     March 1. Has every -- Has counsel for the Company and
16
     Staff, are you satisfied that you know what we're
17
     talking about?
18
               MS. HERNANDEZ: I believe so.
               JUDGE JACOBS: Ms. Bretz has indicated yes.
19
20
     And Ms. Hernandez?
21
               MS. HERNANDEZ: I believe so.
22
               JUDGE JACOBS:
                              Okay.
23
               MR. HARRIS: Now, on this document they have
24
     126 actual current read and 126 actual previous read.
    Now, the billing for August 28, 2019, they have 126
2.5
```

| 1 | actual and 583 actual which is the current read on this. |
|----|--|
| 2 | JUDGE JACOBS: So I believe now you're talking |
| 3 | about the next statement that followed that that was |
| 4 | issued in August 2019; is that right? |
| 5 | MR. HARRIS: Yes, that's correct. |
| 6 | JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So that was |
| 7 | MR. HARRIS: It was August 28 actually on |
| 8 | this. |
| 9 | JUDGE JACOBS: That's the statement that |
| 10 | essentially is the source of this conflict because it |
| 11 | was the first very large bill. Hold on for one second. |
| 12 | The only place I find that in a filing in this case is |
| 13 | in Staff's April 22 filing. |
| 14 | MR. HARRIS: Okay. But they show a current |
| 15 | read |
| 16 | JUDGE JACOBS: Hold on, Mr. Harris. We're |
| 17 | going to look at that statement with you, okay? |
| 18 | MR. HARRIS: Okay. |
| 19 | JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So that statement it |
| 20 | appears indicates it starts looking at May 3, 2019 to |
| 21 | August 1, 2019. Is that what you're looking at? |
| 22 | MR. HARRIS: Yeah. |
| 23 | JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So I find this or the |
| 24 | information of the rest of the parties in Staff's April |
| 25 | 22 filing. Has everyone found what they need? And this |

is the billing date on this statement is August 6, 2019, and Mr. Harris is referring to page 3 of 4 of that statement. Ms. Bretz, it looks like you are fine.

MS. BRETZ: Yes.

JUDGE JACOBS: And Ms. Hernandez? Okay.

Good. Looks like we can proceed then. Mr. Harris, what did you want to observe about this document?

MR. HARRIS: Okay. They said a previous read of 126 which is actual and a current read of 583 which they say is actual.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay.

MR. HARRIS: Now, what happened here is that Missouri-American Water subtracted 583, because this is what was on my meter in the basement, 583. They subtracted 126 from this giving me a balance of 457 times the water which came up to three thousand --341,836. How did Missouri-American Water know exactly what was on my meter in the basement? They hadn't been in my house. But these two together it's the same amount that is on my meter in the basement. The three digits that they read from the outside would not have read 583 which is the same that's in my basement. So that's false.

They knew exactly what was on my meter. This meter has been in my house since 1990 when I purchased

the residence. They did not put a meter in my house in 1 2 2000 -- I mean, in 2009. There's been nobody in my house to put a meter in there. They can't prove it. 3 4 How did they get in my house to put this meter in there? 5 I own the house. Everything that they said is not true. 6 This meter fabrication on this paper here is just a 7 fabrication. And I'll prove this without a shadow of a 8 doubt that Missouri-American Water fabricated this. 9 They did exactly what they wanted to do. It was 10 premeditated. And I'll prove this without any doubt 11 whatsoever because they can make as many of the work 12 orders that they want to. If they didn't complete them, what difference does it make. They couldn't get in the 13 14 house. So I rest at that point. 15 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So what I would like to do is talk to Mr. Harris about the various documents 16 17 that Mr. Harris has submitted to the Commission. 18 OUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS: 19 Okay. So sir, you filed a complaint on 20 November 22, 2020, with the Commission and that is your 21 written complaint and then you've attached some 22 documents to that. It looks like the first thing that 23 you attached was an October 12, 2019 letter that was

directed to the Company. And why did you want to

provide a copy of that letter to the Commission?

24

- 1 A. Which was it? I didn't understand.
- Q. The October 12, 2019 letter. You submitted a letter with your complaint, sir.
 - A. Why did I submit the complaint?
 - Q. No. You provided some letters that you wrote to Missouri-American with your complaint; is that right?
 - A. Yeah.

- Q. Okay. Did you write letters to the Company after you got that very large bill?
- A. What I did when I got the bill is I called them and talked to them, but they didn't want to do anything. So what I did from that point, I went to Channel 2 in St. Louis and I talked to one of the individuals before they put it on the news. He contacted Missouri Water and they reduced the bill down. They never sent me anything. But they reduced this bill down for the Channel 2.
- Q. I know that your complaint does include some information that you contacted the media. There's also some references to that I believe in some of the letters that you attached. Right now I'm asking you about the information that you filed with your complaint. Did you write some letters to the Company, sir?
 - A. Yes, I did.
 - O. Okay. And one of those letters is dated

October 12, 2019. Another letter is dated October 28, 1 2 2019. And the third letter that you provided was dated November 22, 2019. Did you write those letters? 3 Yes, I did. 5 0. Did you send them to the Company? 6 Α. Yes, I did. And I have return receipts on 7 those. 8 Q. Also included with your complaint were some 9 delivery confirmation information from the postal 10 service; is that right? 11 That's correct, yes. Α. 12 And did you ask the Company to change the 13 address on your account at any point to your Arkansas 14 address? 15 No, I didn't. Α. 16 Okay. Did you send the letters that are 0. 17 included with your complaint, sir? 18 Α. Yes, I sent them. 19 JUDGE JACOBS: I'm sorry. I can hear the 20 woman's voice in the background. 21 BY JUDGE JACOBS: 22 Are you able to look at the October 28 letter Ο. 23 that's attached to the complaint, sir, that you sent in?

24

25

Α.

Ο.

No.

Do you have that?

No, hold on. 1 Α. 2 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Mr. Harris, we're going to try to proceed. Okay? 3 MR. HARRIS: Okay. I don't know who it is 4 5 because there's nobody here. My wife is in the other 6 room. 7 JUDGE JACOBS: I can hear your wife in the 8 other room. So if you could ask her to go to a 9 different room. 10 MR. HARRIS: She wasn't in here. She was in 11 the other room. I don't know where that's coming from. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: It's coming from your line. 13 BY JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So there is a picture attached to your 14 15 complaint. It says notice of nonpayment. Can you hear 16 me, sir? 17 Α. Yeah, I can hear you. 18 Okay. When you submitted your complaint, Ο. 19 included with it was a picture of something that says 20 notice of nonpayment and I can see someone's thumb in 21 the image. It's a picture of someone holding a 22 document. This is what it looks like. Notice of 23 nonpayment. It was attached to your complaint. Oh, yeah, I see that. 24 Α.

Okay. Do you recognize that?

25

Q.

Yeah. 1 Α. 2 Ο. What is it? I think it's a bill that when they put it on 3 Α. 4 the door. And how did you receive that image, sir? 5 Q. 6 Α. My niece sent it to me. 7 Okay. And who is that person? Q. 8 Α. Cicely Tucker. 9 So this image that was attached to your Ο. 10 complaint is an image that was sent to you by Ms. 11 Tucker? 12 Α. Yes. Did she find this at the St. Louis house on 13 Garham Drive? 14 15 Yes, it was on the door. Α. And then she took a picture of it and sent it 16 Ο. 17 to you? 18 Α. Right. 19 Do you know when she sent that to you? Ο. 20 Α. 9/30 I think it was. JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So you have submitted 21 22 this information with your complaint. It would be 23 useful to the Commission if your complaint and the attachments to it were an exhibit in this case. 24 2.5 would you offer those into evidence, sir?

| 1 | MR. HARRIS: Yes. |
|----|--|
| 2 | JUDGE JACOBS: Does any party have an |
| 3 | objection to admission to the record of Mr. Harris' |
| 4 | complaint and the attached documents which includes |
| 5 | letters to Missouri-American, copies of return receipts |
| 6 | indicating letters sent to Missouri-American and an |
| 7 | image of a notice of nonpayment that Mr. Harris has |
| 8 | testified he received as a picture from Ms. Cicely |
| 9 | Tucker? Any objections? |
| 10 | MS. HERNANDEZ: No objection. |
| 11 | JUDGE JACOBS: Ms. Bretz is indicating I |
| 12 | believe no objections. Thank you very much. So that |
| 13 | will be admitted to the record as Exhibit 1. |
| 14 | (EXHIBIT 1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE |
| 15 | A PART OF THIS RECORD.) |
| 16 | JUDGE JACOBS: So we'll proceed now, sir. Are |
| 17 | you able to proceed at this time? I can't hear you. Do |
| 18 | you want to try to unmute again? |
| 19 | MR. HARRIS: Yes, I am. |
| 20 | BY JUDGE JACOBS: |
| 21 | Q. Okay. So after you submitted your November 20 |
| 22 | I'm sorry, I think that was November 2. After you |
| 23 | submitted your complaint on November 2, you made another |
| 24 | submission to the Commission. |
| 25 | A. Yes, I did. |

- Okay. And that was received in Commission 1 O. 2. files on November 23 and that included some other documents. So you submitted with this filing a letter 3 to the Commission and you also submitted some statements 4 5 at this point. The billing date on the first one is October 31, 2019. And then the next one has a billing 6 7 date of November 1, 2019. And you also submitted a 8 February 4, 2020 statement, a May 5, 2020 statement, an August 4, 2020 statement, and a copy of an account 9 10 ledger that is not very legible. We have a lot of 11 copies of this document in this case.
 - So first I want to ask you are you familiar with the documents that you submitted on the 23rd that you sent in?
 - A. Somewhat. You know, I sent them in. So obviously I know exactly what they are.
 - Q. Okay. Do you happen to have them with you or not?
 - A. Not readily available, no, I don't have them.
 - Q. Okay. If you are not able to answer a question because you don't have the document, please let me know.
 - A. Okay.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Q. So the statements are addressed to the address
in St. Louis which is on Garham Drive?

That's right. 1 Α. 2 Okay. And let's see. How do you receive your Ο. statements for that account, sir? 3 I receive them at the Garham address. And then how do they actually get to you? 5 Ο. Do 6 they ever get to you at your home address? 7 Α. No. 8 Q. Or how do you receive them? 9 Cicely sends them to me. Α. 10 Okay. So you just told me that you don't Ο. 11 receive them. So how does she send them to you? 12 By mail. Α. 13 So does she take the bills and put them in a 14 different envelope and send them? 15 Yes, that's exactly what she does. Α. 16 Okay. And when you were receiving service Ο. 17 from Missouri-American, were you billed on a quarterly basis? 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 And so is it correct that when you were 21 receiving service you would receive a quarterly bill in 22 February, May, August and October? 23 Α. Yes. 24 And do you happen to have the statement that

has a billing date of November 1, 2019? This is the

| 1 | statement where a large credit was applied to your |
|----|--|
| 2 | account. Do you happen to have that? |
| 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. And this statement is somewhat out of |
| 5 | sync then with the ordinary statements that you would |
| 6 | receive from the Company; is that right? |
| 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. And what did the Company do in this |
| 9 | statement? |
| 10 | A. Was that the one November 22, is that what |
| 11 | you're saying? |
| 12 | Q. It has a payment due date of November 25 of |
| 13 | 2019. The billing date on it is November 1, 2019. |
| 14 | A. I have a November 22, 2019. |
| 15 | Q. What does it say the total amount due is on |
| 16 | the top? |
| 17 | A. 1,929.94. |
| 18 | Q. So I don't think you're looking at the right |
| 19 | one. That one is actually the billing date October 31, |
| 20 | 2019. So you would be looking for the one that comes |
| 21 | after this. November 25, 2019 is the due date on it. |
| 22 | A. I don't have that. |
| 23 | Q. So when you mailed documents into the |
| 24 | Commission and you provided copies of multiple |

statements, what was it that you were trying to show the

Commission?

1

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

22

23

24

- A. That the amount of water that they said I used I never did.
 - Q. Okay. So if I look at what you filed on November 23, it indicates that a large credit was applied to your account?
 - A. 1,866.12.
 - Q. It looks like \$1,822.19 was a credit. So I'm talking about a credit to your account, sir.
 - A. I'm sure if I sent that in --
 - Q. We don't need to be that specific. At some point did Missouri-American after you were billed a very large bill of more than \$1,800, did the Company also apply a large credit to your account?
 - A. Yes, they did.
 - Q. Okay. And do you happen to remember what that reduced your amount owed to?
 - A. It was \$107, if I'm not mistaken.
- Q. Okay. And did you make any payments on your account to Missouri-American after that large credit was applied to your account?
 - A. No.
 - Q. Did you continue to receive service at the Garham Drive house in St. Louis?
 - A. Yes, I did.

You did. Why didn't you pay anything at that 1 O. 2 point? Because after I got the large bill, I 3 Α. 4 questioned their ability to actually read my meter and be honest with me. 5 6 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So Mr. Harris filed with 7 the Commission on November 23 some excerpts from billing 8 statements. The billing date on those statements was 9 October 31, 2019, November 1, 2019, February 4, 2020, May 5, 2020 and August 4, 2020. Is there any objection 10 to those documents being admitted to the record as 11 12 Exhibit 2? 13 MS. HERNANDEZ: No objection. 14 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. So those 15 documents will be admitted to the record as Exhibit 2. 16 (EXHIBIT 2 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE 17 A PART OF THIS RECORD.) 18 JUDGE JACOBS: So Mr. Harris, are you able to 19 continue answering questions at this time or do you need 20 a break? 21 MR. HARRIS: No, I'm okay right now. 22 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Good. 23 BY JUDGE JACOBS: 24 All right. So that your next submission to Ο. the Commission was on January 5, and in this submission 2.5

- you submitted a copy of a letter that you received from 1 2 the Commission itself in regard to your informal complaint? 3 Α. Yes. 5 This was a letter that was signed by someone 6 named Tana. Do you remember that? Who was it now? Α. 8 Ο. It was signed by someone named Tana, T-a-n-a. 9 It was dated October 14, 2020. 10 Α. Okay. 11 Is there a reason that you submitted this 12 letter to the Commission? 13 I'm not following you. Α. Is there a reason why you sent this letter in 14 Ο. 15 to the Commission in this case? 16 Actually to prove my point. Α. 17 Ο. Okay. Could you just maybe be more specific about what point it was that you're proving with the 18 19 letter, sir? 20 I don't have that letter. Evidently I'm not 21 prepared that way. I don't have it. 22 Okay. So did you receive a letter from the Ο. 23 Commission after you filed an informal complaint about

A. Yeah, I did.

Missouri-American?

24

Okay. And did that letter tell you that the 1 O. 2 complaint had been investigated? Yes, it did. 3 Α. Okay. And were you satisfied with the result 5 of that investigation? 6 Α. No. 7 What was it that you believe was done Ο. incorrectly in that process? 8 9 Well, simply because they did not actually Α. investigate it sufficiently. 10 11 Was there something in particular that you 12 would have liked to have seen done at that point? It should have been -- They should have 13 Yeah. 14 been able to know. I understand COVID-19 pandemic was 15 there. It should have been more as opposed to what it 16 was. It was superficial, didn't really cover 17 everything. 18 Was there something in particular that you 19 wanted the folks who were looking at your complaint to 20 do that they did not do? It wasn't truthful. They took --21 22 Missouri-American Water Company, they took their side of 23 the complaint more-so than they took mine. 24 In addition to the letter, that submission Ο.

that you filed on January 5 also had some attachments to

- it, a document that looks like it's a log of meter
 readings. Are you familiar with that document? It runs
 from the latest date is October 28, 2020 and the oldest
 date on it is February 3, 2015, and this document has
 been submitted by various parties multiple times in this
 case but you also submitted it.
 - A. Is that for the definition of the readouts that they sent me?
- 9 Q. It's actually what you would call the
 10 readouts. It's not the key or the definitions for it.
 11 It's the readouts.
- 12 A. Yeah.

7

8

- Q. On the top it says device, MR date, MR reason,
 MR type.
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. So are you familiar with that document?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Do you have it in front of you?
- 19 A. Yeah, I have it now.
- Q. Okay. So you submitted that as well as what you also referred to were the keys that go with it, right, that explain the codes that are listed there?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And you submitted two documents that are duplicates. They say on the top MR type code.

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Then there's a question mark and a handwritten |
| 3 | note not my account? |
| 4 | A. Right. |
| 5 | Q. Did you |
| 6 | A. I didn't understand at that time what it was. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. Has your understanding changed since |
| 8 | that time? |
| 9 | A. Oh, yeah, I understand it now. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. And then you also submitted another log |
| 11 | of the account charges that runs from August 3, 2017 |
| 12 | through October 8, 2020. This is financial information |
| 13 | with charges and payments? |
| 14 | A. Yeah, that's right. |
| 15 | JUDGE JACOBS: All right. In addition at this |
| 16 | time Okay. So let's do the letter that you submitted |
| 17 | dated October 14, 2020 from the Public Service |
| 18 | Commission in regard to your informal complaint. I'm |
| 19 | going to call it the meter reading log. And then an |
| 20 | account ledger that runs from August 3, 2017 to October |
| 21 | 8, 2020 and then the meter reading key that you |
| 22 | submitted. Would you like those documents to be |
| 23 | considered by the Commission in this case? |
| 24 | MR. HARRIS: Yes. |
| 25 | JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So the documents that I |

have identified would be admitted to the record as 1 2 Exhibit 3. Does any party have an objection to that? 3 MS. HERNANDEZ: No objection. JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. Exhibit 3 5 will be admitted. (EXHIBIT 3 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE 6 7 A PART OF THIS RECORD.) BY JUDGE JACOBS: 8 9 Mr. Harris, in addition on January 5 you sent Ο. in a document that has Penn Credit Corporation noted on 10 11 the top. Do you recognize that? 12 Α. Okay. 13 Do you recognize that, sir? 0. What is it now? 14 Α. 15 It says Penn Credit Corporation Notice of Ο. 16 Collection. 17 Oh, yeah, I have that. 18 Ο. Okay. So is there a reason you submitted this to the Commission, sir? 19 20 Yes, there is. 21 Okay. And what did you want to tell the 22 Commission about that document? 23 Α. Well, first off, this I feel is out of context 24 because what they say I owe I don't and this is a 25 collection. Penn Credit is the name of the collection

1 company that they sent this to. 2 Have you been receiving letters from collection agencies in regard to the money that 3 Missouri-American claims that you owe? 4 5 No. I called them and told them that I wasn't 6 going to pay this anyway. 7 So my question was, have you been receiving O. letters from collection agencies --8 9 Α. No. 10 -- in regard to the money that the Company 11 says you owe? 12 Α. No. What is this document if it is not a letter 13 Ο. 14 from a collection agency, sir? 15 This is the only thing I received from them. Α. 16 So you've received --Ο. They never called me or did anything any more. 17 Α. 18 So you received one letter from a collection 0. 19 agency in regard to this account? 20 Α. Yes. 21 And you've contacted the collection agency or Ο. 22 the Company to get those letters to stop? 23 Α. I called them. Who's them, sir? 24 O.

The Penn Credit.

2.5

Α.

And after you contacted them, they have no 1 Ο. 2 longer sent you any more requests to pay this account? 3 Α. No. And do you recognize the amount of money that Ο. 5 the total balance due that's indicated on that? Yes. 759.76. 6 Α. 7 Is that the amount of money that Ο. 8 Missouri-American claims that you owe on your account? 9 Yeah, that's correct. Α. 10 What is your position as far as whether you Ο. 11 owe that money? 12 Α. I don't. JUDGE JACOBS: Would you like that collection 13 letter to be included in the record in this case? 14 15 MR. HARRIS: Yes. JUDGE JACOBS: So that would be offered as 16 Exhibit 4. Are there any objections from any party? 17 18 I'm not seeing any objections. 19 MS. HERNANDEZ: No objection. 20 JUDGE JACOBS: No objections from Staff or 21 from the Company. So Exhibit 4 will be admitted. 22 (EXHIBIT 4 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE 23 A PART OF THIS RECORD.) 24 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Also, Mr. Harris, I would like to apologize to you. I believed that some 2.5

audio was coming off of your line. In fact, it was not. 1 2 So my apologies to you and your wife for that. BY JUDGE JACOBS: 3 Okay. The next thing I wanted to talk to you 5 about was also on January 5 you submitted a couple letters with your filing, and one of them has a 6 7 handwritten note of 8/28/20. The other one has a 8 handwritten note of 9/30/2020. Were you able to find 9 those photos there? 10 Α. Yes. 11 All right. So let's talk about the Ο. Okay. 12 image that has the handwritten note of 8/28/20. Did you locate that? 13 14 Α. Yes, I do. 15 It looks like it was taken with a cell phone? O. 16 That's right. Α. 17 Ο. Okay. Do you know who took the picture, sir? 18 Yes, Cicely. Α. 19 Okay. And do you know what date this picture Ο. 20 was taken? 28 -- 8/28/20. 21 Α. 22 How was that picture provided to you? Q. 23 Α. She sent an email. 24 So the picture was provided to you by email? Ο.

25

Α.

Yes.

And when was it given to you? 1 Q. 2 Α. On 9/30. Well, she sent the picture off on 8/28. 3 Okay. She sent it to you on 8/28 by email or Ο. some other way? 5 6 Α. It was by her smart phone. 7 Did it go -- Did it actually arrive on your Ο. 8 phone or did it arrive in your email or both? 9 Α. It arrived on my wife's phone. She generally does that. 10 11 Okay. And can you tell us what the picture O. 12 shows? Shows a picture of the meter. 13 14 Did you ask anyone to take a picture of the 15 I'm assuming this is the meter in the Garham 16 house; is that right? Garham, yes, that's correct. 17 18 Garham. Thank you. So it's a picture of the Ο. 19 meter in the Garham house which is in St. Louis, 20 correct? 21 That's right. Α. 22 Did you ask Ms. Tucker to take a picture of Ο. 23 the meter? 24 Α. Yes, I did.

Why did you do that?

25

O.

Because after I got this bill she was taking 1 Α. 2 pictures of the meter so that I'd know exactly what was on the meter at any time. So this is not only the first 3 picture but this is the last picture that she took 5 before they turned the water off. 6 Okay. There's another picture that's dated 7 September 30, 2020, which is about a month later; is that right? 8 9 Α. That's correct. 10 Ο. So who took that picture? 11 She did. Cicely took it. Α. 12 And on what day did she take it? Ο. 9/30/20. 13 Α. Did you ask her to do that? 14 Ο. 15 Yes, I did. Α. 16 And how did she send you the picture? Q. 17 Α. She sent it through her smart phone. 18 And did she send it to your wife's smart Ο. 19 phone? 20 Α. Yes, I think she did. What is your wife's name? 21 Ο. 22 Bonita. Α. 23 Q. Is that Bonita Harris? 24 Yes, that's correct. Α. 25 Ο. Thank you, sir. So these are two pictures

| 1 | that were taken by Cicely Tucker of the meter in the |
|----|---|
| 2 | basement of the Garham house in St. Louis; is that |
| 3 | right? |
| 4 | A. That's correct. |
| 5 | JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And would you like the |
| 6 | Commission to be able to review these images to decide |
| 7 | this case? |
| 8 | MR. HARRIS: Yes. |
| 9 | JUDGE JACOBS: So these two pictures would be |
| 10 | offered onto the record as Exhibit 5. Is there any |
| 11 | objection? Ms. Bretz has indicated no objection for |
| 12 | Staff. Ms. Hernandez? |
| 13 | MS. HERNANDEZ: No objection. |
| 14 | JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. Those |
| 15 | images will be admitted as Exhibit 5. |
| 16 | (EXHIBIT 5 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE |
| 17 | A PART OF THIS RECORD.) |
| 18 | JUDGE JACOBS: I have a few more documents to |
| 19 | ask Mr. Harris about. Is there anyone who needs a break |
| 20 | at this time or should we proceed and try to finish up |
| 21 | with these documents? |
| 22 | MR. HARRIS: I'll take a break. |
| 23 | JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So we are going to take |
| 24 | a 15-minute break. That will bring us back at 10:50 |
| 25 | a.m. Is that going to work for everyone, 15 minutes? |

1 MR. HARRIS: Yes.

JUDGE JACOBS: Everyone, we are off the record until resuming at 10:50 a.m. Thank you very much.

(Off the record.)

JUDGE JACOBS: Hello, everybody. We can now get back on the record. It is 10:51 a.m. We will go back on the record in our hearing in WC-2021-0129. I was asking some requests of Mr. Harris in regard to some documents that he had filed in this case. So we'll proceed with that.

11 BY JUDGE JACOBS:

- Q. And Mr. Harris, I believe where we were was I was just about to ask you about another statement that you had submitted to the record that had a billing date of October 8, 2020.
 - A. Okay.
- Q. And do you remember this is the statement where someone had circled 695E on the statement. This was submitted by Mr. Harris on January 5. It has a billing date of October 8, 2020. The total amount due shown on the statement is 759.76 or \$759.76. So have you located that, sir?
 - A. Okay, yes.
- Q. Okay. And did you find the part of the statement that says meter reading and usage summary?

- 1 It's the part of the statement that shows the meter 2 reads and the period that service was provided.
 - A. Okay.
 - Q. Did you find that?
- 5 A. Okay.

3

8

- 6 0. So does that mean you found it, sir?
- 7 A. What was it again?
 - Q. It's a monthly statement. It shows a total amount due of \$759.76.
- 10 A. Okay.
- Q. It says the payment is due by October 30,
 2020. Based on my understanding of this case, it would
 have been the last or one of the very last statements
- 14 | you would have received from the Company --
- 15 A. Okay.
- Q. -- after disconnection. The documents
 submitted to the Commission in your filing circles the
 current read on the statement.
- 19 A. 759.76 is what you were saying, right?
- 20 Q. Yes.
- 21 A. Yeah.
- Q. The billing date is October 8, 2020.
- A. I have October 30.
- Q. That's the payment due date. So maybe you
- 25 | have the right one.

1 Α. Okay. 2 Have you found on that statement where the meter reads are indicated? 3 No, I don't have that portion. 5 0. Did you have -- go ahead. I just have October 30, 2020, and I see 6 Α. 7 billing of \$212.85. And that would be the statement for the second 8 Ο. 9 high water bill that you've received from the Company; 10 would you agree with that? 11 Is that for 81,533 gallons? 12 Sure is. That's what my copy indicates. Ο. 13 Α. Right. Okay. So looks like you're looking at where 14 Ο. 15 the meter reads are stated? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Ο. Okay. Did you see what it says under the 18 current read? 19 695 estimate. Α. 20 Okay. Did you have anything that you wanted 21 to tell the Commission about that? 22 Α. Yeah, that's not true either. Even if it's an 23 estimate, it's way more water than I've used. 24 Okay. So did you want this October 8, 2020 Ο.

statement to be part of the record?

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|---|
| 2 | JUDGE JACOBS: So that statement will be |
| 3 | offered into evidence as Exhibit 6. Is there any |
| 4 | objection? |
| 5 | MS. HERNANDEZ: No. |
| 6 | JUDGE JACOBS: No objection from Staff. I'm |
| 7 | sorry. I ran over the Company, Ms. Hernandez, who has |
| 8 | also indicated no objection. I apologize. So Exhibit 6 |
| 9 | will be admitted. |
| 10 | (EXHIBIT 6 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE |
| 11 | A PART OF THIS RECORD.) |
| 12 | BY JUDGE JACOBS: |
| 13 | Q. Sir, on January 28 of this year you submitted |
| 14 | a single document. Do you remember sending in a |
| 15 | Metropolitan St. Louis Sewer District bill history? |
| 16 | A. Yes, I do. |
| 17 | Q. Okay. And why did you want the Commission to |
| 18 | see that? |
| 19 | A. Well, there was no indication there of a high |
| 20 | water usage by the Metropolitan Sewer District which is |
| 21 | actually it's not part of the Missouri-American Water |
| 22 | but they notify them of the water used. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. So was it your understanding that there |
| 24 | should be some relationship between your sewer bill and |
| 25 | your water bill? |

- A. Yes, because the water company tells the sewer company how much water passed through because they have no way of knowing.
- Q. Okay. So would you like this to be included in the record in this case, sir?
 - A. Yes.

2.5

JUDGE JACOBS: So that is the document that was filed on January 28 in this case and that would be admitted as Exhibit 7. Is there any objection from any party? Hearing no objections, Exhibit 7 will be admitted to the record.

(EXHIBIT 7 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.)

BY JUDGE JACOBS:

Q. That takes us to the documents that Mr. Harris filed on March 1 of this year. So this filing includes a couple of billing statement excerpts and we touched on this earlier. So we'll make another run at it. But it was just one page from two different billing statements. The first one was for service from February 5, 2019 to May 2, 2019. And my understanding is that would have been the last bill before Mr. Harris received the very large bill in August 2019. Mr. Harris, this is the bill that we had discussed that indicates a reading of 126A --

| 1 | A. Right. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q previously and a current read of 126A? |
| 3 | A. That's correct. |
| 4 | Q. And you submitted this to the Commission. Can |
| 5 | you tell us why you wanted the Commission to see this? |
| 6 | A. Yes. Because first off the billing of 2/5 |
| 7 | through 5/2/2019, it shows a current read of 126A and a |
| 8 | previous read of 126A. It shows zero water usage. |
| 9 | Q. Do you have any reason to believe that that is |
| 10 | incorrect for any reason? |
| 11 | A. No, I don't have any reason that it's not |
| 12 | correct. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. |
| 14 | A. But what I do have a problem with is that I |
| 15 | don't understand how Missouri Water Company could have |
| 16 | possibly had a previous reading on the next statement of |
| 17 | 126 actual and then 583 actual. How did they do that? |
| 18 | Q. Really that's a question of how did it go from |
| 19 | 126 to such a high number and a high number of units of |
| 20 | water being used in a quarter? |
| 21 | A. That's correct. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. The next statement that you included |
| 23 | here was the one from August 1, 2020 to October 7, 2020, |
| | _ |
| 24 | and this would appear to be your last bill with |

Missouri-American after water service was disconnected.

| 1 | Are you familiar with this document? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Yes, I have it here. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. And so what are the meter readings that |
| 4 | are indicated on that just to confirm we're looking at |
| 5 | the same document? |
| 6 | A. 586 actual and 695 estimate. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. So would you like the Commission to be |
| 8 | able to review these excerpts from these statements to |
| 9 | determine this case, sir? |
| 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | JUDGE JACOBS: So these billing statement |
| 12 | excerpts would be admitted to the record as Exhibit 8. |
| 13 | Is there any objection from any party? |
| 14 | MS. HERNANDEZ: No objection. |
| 15 | JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. Hearing no |
| 16 | objection, Exhibit 8 will be admitted. |
| 17 | (EXHIBIT 8 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE |
| 18 | A PART OF THIS RECORD.) |
| 19 | JUDGE JACOBS: This takes us to the last |
| 20 | documents that Mr. Harris had submitted to the |
| 21 | Commission in this case which would be some photographs. |
| 22 | BY JUDGE JACOBS: |
| 23 | Q. Mr. Harris, it would appear that on March 1 of |
| 24 | this year you submitted, I'm just counting them again, |
| 25 | it looks like seven images that you submitted with a |

notation of February 14, 2021 indicated next to the 1 2 images in handwriting. Do you have those images available there or do you recall what they were? 3 I think it probably might have been, I'm not 5 positive, but a copy of the meter? 6 This is what I'm talking about, seven pictures 7 that were mailed in. 8 Α. Oh, yeah. 9 Do you have those pictures at all available to Ο. you or any copies of what you sent in? 10 11 No, I don't have them right away. I don't. Α. 12 Are you familiar with them? Ο. 13 Yes, I am. Α. 14 0. Do you remember submitting seven images in 15 this case to the Commission? 16 Yes, I do. Α. 17 Okay. So let's talk about the pictures. The 18 first picture is labeled door to laundry room? 19 Yes, that's correct. 20 Ο. Okay. Door to laundry room. Where did you 21 receive these images? Did you take them yourself or did 22 someone send them to you? 23 Α. Cicely took those pictures at my request. 24 When did you ask -- You're referring to Ms. Ο.

Cicely Tucker; is that right?

Yes. 1 Α. 2 When did you ask Ms. Tucker to take these 3 pictures? On about the time that I sent them to you. 5 So they were submitted to the Commission on 6 March 1 and they have a handwritten notation of February 14, 2021? 7 8 Α. Right. 9 When did you ask Ms. Tucker to take the 10 pictures? 11 I don't remember the date but --Α. 12 Was it after you filed a formal complaint with the Commission in November of 2020? 13 14 Α. Yes. 15 And how did you receive the pictures that Ms. 16 Tucker sent you? 17 She smart phoned them to me. 18 She sent them by smart phone? Ο. 19 Α. Yes. Who received them? What phone were they 20 Ο. received on? 21 22 Α. I think my wife's phone. 23 Q. Do you know if they're still on your wife's 24 phone? I'm not sure about that. 2.5 Α.

Do you -- How did you get them off the phone 1 O. 2 and submit them to the Commission? 3 Α. By printer. So did you print them at home? Ο. 5 Α. Yes. 6 O. So it's difficult to talk about images if you 7 don't have images. We can try to talk about them 8 specifically or -- I mean, we can do the best that we 9 It would be better if you had these pictures. Do can. 10 you know if your wife still has them on her phone or if 11 you have copies of them that you made? 12 Α. Let me see. 13 Wait. Let me ask you one more question before 14 you go off to do that. Have you used the Commission's 15 internet file system for any of the documents in this 16 case? 17 Α. No. 18 Have you looked at any of your documents that Ο. 19 way? 20 Α. No, I haven't, no. 21 Ο. Do you have email available to you where you are right now? 22 23 Α. Yes. 24 If I were to send you the images in an email Ο. 25 message, would you be able to open it up and look at it? A. Yeah. I'm looking to see if I have those on file.

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, everyone, for your patience while we give Mr. Harris an opportunity to look for these documents.

MR. HARRIS: Okay. You can email me and I'll look at them because I don't know if I have them all.

BY JUDGE JACOBS:

- Q. I'm preparing a pdf file that I would be able to send. Mr. Harris, are you comfortable sharing your -- I think there is an email address on file in this case for you. If I remember correctly, it includes -- I'm not going to provide it in public. It includes wild bill as part of it; is that correct?
 - A. Yeah, Harris wild bill.

2.5

Q. I'm trying to avoid putting your full email address in a public record. So if the one that includes that term is your current email, that is what I will use to send this to you and the parties. Okay? Because this transcript is a public record at this point. We haven't gone into a private session. So just one moment here and I'm going to email that document to the parties so we can all look at these pictures together. Okay? Mr. Harris, you'll be able to pull up the email and look at it? Sir, that was a question. You'll be able to

```
pull up an email and look at the email --
 1
 2
         Α.
               Yes.
               -- if I send it to you?
 3
          Ο.
 4
                     Open my --
         Α.
               Yes.
 5
               JUDGE JACOBS: I apologize to everyone for the
 6
             So I did send that message with a pdf
    attachment. I got an indication that it was a fairly
 7
 8
     large attachment. So if anyone doesn't receive it in a
 9
    minute, anyone who has access to EFIS can simply go to
10
     the March 1 filing and they can receive it. We just
11
    need to confirm that Mr. Harris has received it.
12
     title is Documents for Hearing and the documents are
13
    attached as a pdf. If any of the parties will speak up
14
    when they see it in their email inbox. That will at
15
     least let me know if it did successfully go. Ms. Bretz,
    does that mean that you've seen it or no?
16
17
               MS. BRETZ: Yes, I received it. Thank you.
               JUDGE JACOBS: Ms. Bretz has received it.
18
19
               MS. HERNANDEZ: I just received it, Judge.
20
               JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So Ms. Hernandez has
21
    received it. So we know it's getting out externally.
22
    Mr. Harris, are you able to check your email? Mr.
23
    Harris, can you hear me?
24
               MR. HARRIS: I got it now.
2.5
    BY JUDGE JACOBS:
```

1 So did you receive an email message with an O. 2 attachment? 3 Α. Yes. Okay. So are you able to see the images that Ο. are included in that attachment, sir? 5 Yes, I see them. 6 Α. 7 Okay. So the first image which has number one 0. handwritten next to it and the date 2/14/21, it also has 8 9 a handwritten notation. Can you read what that is? 10 No, I can't. Where was it at now? Α. 11 Okay. So are you using a phone to review Ο. 12 these images? 13 Α. Yeah. 14 Do you not have email on the computer that 15 you're using for this hearing today? 16 Not on this computer. Α. 17 Ο. You don't have email on it. Okay. 18 I've got it on my cell phone. Now, if I go to Α. 19 my other computer, I could probably pull that up. 20 So apparently you used a printer at home to 21 print images, is that right, to submit to the 22 Commission? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Okay. Are you able to print what I just sent Ο.

you so that you can look at it that way?

1 I can see the pictures. Α. 2 O. You can see the pictures? Yes. 3 Α. So what's the first picture you can see? 4 Q. 5 Α. It's the door to the laundry room. 6 O. And once again, as I said before, only one 7 person can testify at a time. So do you want to 8 describe what we can see in this picture? 9 Α. Yeah. You see the door to the laundry room. There's a blue tub on one side which is on the left-hand 10 11 side and then there's a door opening to the shower room. 12 That's number one. 13 Okay. What did you want to show the 14 Commission with this image? 15 That that was an entrance to where the meter Α. 16 is. 17 O. And where is the meter in this picture? You can't see it here. 18 Α. Okay. Is it behind the closed door? 19 Ο. 20 Α. Yes, it is. 21 Okay. And what does the open door open into? O. That's to the bathroom. 22 Α. 23 Q. Okay. And it's an open bathroom? 24 Yes, that's correct, but it has a door to it. Α.

25

It's just open.

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

It's just open. Okay. I can see what looks 1 Ο. 2 like a hose on the floor in the entryway. What is that? That's a drain. 3 Α. What is it draining? Ο. Water from the air-condition. 5 Α. Is that an air-conditioning unit that's 6 O. 7 sitting there to the lower right of the image? 8 Α. No, it comes around and goes that way. Ιt comes out of behind the closed door where the 9 10 air-conditioning unit is. 11 Okay. What is this white appliance that's 12 sitting on the floor on the right side? That's a humidifier. 13 Α. Is it a humidifier or a dehumidifier? 14 Ο. 15 Α. Dehumidifier. 16 So it removes moisture from the air? Ο. 17 Α. That's correct. 18 Is there anything else you want to point out Ο. about this picture? 19 20 No, that's it. 21 And once again, could you tell us who took Ο. 22 this picture? 23 Α. Cicely by my request. 24 Okay. And then can you advance to the next O. 2.5 picture, sir?

That's the door open to the laundry room. 1 Α. 2 So that's the laundry room? O. 3 Α. Yes. That's the opening to the laundry room, 4 right. 5 Okay. And why did you want us to see that 6 picture or the Commission to see that picture? What is 7 that showing us? 8 Α. It's showing that you have to enter through 9 the laundry room to get to the other closet which you'll 10 see just a picture of it. 11 Okay. And these are pictures of the basement 12 of your house --13 Α. Yes. 14 Ο. -- in Garham Drive; is that right? 15 Α. Yes. 16 So do you want to advance to the third Ο. 17 picture, please, sir? 18 That's the door to the closet where the meter 19 is. 20 O. And is this closet inside the laundry room? 21 Yes, it is. Α. 22 Okay. So here it shows the door closed? Q. 23 Α. That's right. 24 Is there anything else you want to point out Ο. 25 about this picture which is marked number three?

1 Α. No. 2 O. You want to advance to the next picture, sir? Now that's inside the closet. 3 Α. 4 So this is if you open the closet door --Q. 5 Α. Yes. 6 O. -- one of the things you will see is this 7 meter? 8 Α. That's right. 9 Okay. Is this your water meter? Ο. 10 That's right. Now that slot that you see Α. 11 there is what was cut out so that I could turn the water 12 off and also you could see the meter. 13 And when was that slot cut out? 2005. 14 Α. The closet itself was put in in 2005. 15 Is there anything else you want to point out about this picture? 16 17 Α. No. So one thing I've noticed is that it looks 18 19 like there's a couple different sets of images. 20 first picture that -- or the second picture is 20 of 27. This is 23 of 27. Number three is 19 of 19. Do you see 21 22 that, sir? 23 Α. Yeah, I see them. 24 Okay. Do you have -- Is there a reason why Ο.

these pictures are in separate groups of pictures?

25

| 1 | A. Yeah. I wanted you to see that there was no |
|----|--|
| 2 | water or condensation there for the 400 and some gallons |
| 3 | of water that was supposed to be in my basement. |
| 4 | Q. This picture that's marked number four, who |
| 5 | took this picture? |
| 6 | A. Cicely. |
| 7 | Q. And do you know when the picture was taken? |
| 8 | A. When I sent everything in. |
| 9 | Q. So after you filed your complaint in November |
| 10 | but before this was filed on March 1? |
| 11 | A. Yeah. |
| 12 | Q. Could you answer yes or no for me, please? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Thank you very much. All right. And then |
| 15 | advancing to number five, can you tell us what that |
| 16 | picture depicts? |
| 17 | A. Yeah, that's another picture of the basement |
| 18 | showing that there's no condensation of water or |
| 19 | anything in that basement or hasn't been any water or |
| 20 | condensation in that basement. |
| 21 | Q. And do you want to advance to number six and |
| 22 | tell us what we're looking at there? |
| 23 | A. Yeah. That's a picture of where the couch is |
| 24 | and you'll see a flower there and there's you may not |
| 25 | be able to make it out but my fireplace set is there. |

| Τ | Q. This was also taken by Ms. Tucker? | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | A. That's correct. | | |
| 3 | Q. And then would you like to advance to number | | |
| 4 | seven and tell us what we're looking at there? | | |
| 5 | A. Yeah, that's my pool table and you can see | | |
| 6 | there there's no water or has been any water on the | | |
| 7 | floor there. | | |
| 8 | Q. Okay. So now we've looked at these pictures. | | |
| 9 | Did Ms. Tucker take all of these pictures, sir? | | |
| 10 | A. Yes, she did. | | |
| 11 | Q. Were you present when she took them? | | |
| 12 | A. No. | | |
| 13 | Q. Do you know if anyone else was present when | | |
| 14 | she took these pictures? | | |
| 15 | A. I don't think so. You can probably ask her. | | |
| 16 | JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So would you like the | | |
| 17 | Commission to review these photos to make a decision in | | |
| 18 | this case? | | |
| 19 | MR. HARRIS: Yes. | | |
| 20 | JUDGE JACOBS: So these group of seven images | | |
| 21 | would be admitted to the record as Exhibit 9. Is there | | |
| 22 | any objection from any party? I'm sorry. Did someone | | |
| 23 | speak up? So Exhibit 9 will be admitted to the record. | | |
| 24 | (EXHIBIT 9 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE AND MADE | | |
| 25 | A PART OF THIS RECORD.) | | |

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So I believe that we have now discussed with Mr. Harris all the documents that he has filed in this case. I do have some questions to ask Mr. Harris. So we can get started with your answering some questions, Mr. Harris, if you are able to proceed with that at this time.

MR. HARRIS: Yes.

BY JUDGE JACOBS:

2.5

- Q. All right. Let me find my notes and we will get going. Okay. So Mr. Harris, did you want your address to be confidential in this case for the Garham house or is it okay with you if it appears in a public record? I would be concerned because your testimony is that the house is empty most of the time.
- A. Well, I have a burglar alarm on it and I also have Arlo cameras there.
- Q. Let's talk about your security system and your alarm in greater detail later on. I think the best practice would probably be for the address to remain confidential if possible.
 - A. That's fine.

JUDGE JACOBS: So we're going to go in camera to answer a couple questions here and then we will come out. That means that I'm going to -- You don't have to do anything, but I'm pulling people into a session where

```
our court reporter will do an in-camera session with us.
 1
 2
    Okay?
 3
               MR. HARRIS: Okay.
               JUDGE JACOBS: Ms. Bentch, if you can just
 4
 5
     confirm with us that your audio is working as soon as
 6
    you can, then I'll know that this is working. Did I
 7
    bring Mr. Harris with us?
 8
               MS. HERNANDEZ: Mr. Harris may not know.
                                                         Ι
 9
    had to click on another button saying join another
10
    meeting. He may not know to do that.
11
               JUDGE JACOBS: This will be good practice for
12
            I apologize. I'm going to end this session.
13
     I'll instruct him and we'll try again. I apologize.
14
    Mr. Harris, can you hear me, sir?
15
               MR. HARRIS: Yes, I can.
16
               JUDGE JACOBS: So what I attempted to do was
17
     to pull everyone into a private session. You probably
18
    got something that popped up on your screen that invited
19
    you to join that session. Did you see something like
20
     that?
               MR. HARRIS: Yes, I did.
21
22
               JUDGE JACOBS: So when you see that, please
23
    agree to join the session by clicking join now.
24
    Hernandez or Ms. Bretz, what was it that you saw when
2.5
    you were asked to join the session?
```

MS. HERNANDEZ: I recall it saying something 1 like you've been invited to join an in-camera session. 2 3 It says join now and it's a green button. JUDGE JACOBS: What we have to do in this 4 5 case, this is a public hearing. If we're going to talk 6 about anything that needs to be kept confidential, we're going to go into a separate session. Okay? When I do 7 8 that, Mr. Harris, you'll have to click join now so that 9 you can join us. Your testimony is essential for this 10 session. So we need you to join us. 11 What I'm going to do is I'm going to try that 12 If you will please indicate join when that 13 message comes up. I apologize that I did not warn you. We haven't done that that many times. I wasn't 14 15 completely sure how well it would work. So hopefully 16 this time when you get that message click to agree to 17 join and that will bring you in. 18 MR. HARRIS: Okay. 19 JUDGE JACOBS: All right. I cannot bring any 20 callers in on that. It doesn't work that way. We will 21 have all of our essential people in the session. 22 going to try that again now. Here we go. 23 (In-camera session.)

TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC WWW.TIGERCR.COM 573.999.2662

24

2.5

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

```
(In-camera session.)
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
     (REPORTER'S NOTE: At this point, public
```

1 session resumed.)

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. It appears to me that we all have arrived back into the regular proceeding. we are no longer in an in-camera session. We can go back on the record in a regular proceeding, and Ms. Bentch, it looks like we're okay. So we can proceed. All right. So we'll just refer to the property as the Garham house or the Garham Drive house on the record going forward.

BY JUDGE JACOBS:

- Q. So Mr. Harris, it appears that
 Missouri-American has billed you for two periods of time
 when your water usage was indicated to be much greater
 than usual at the Garham Drive address; is that correct?
 Looks like you're muted, sir.
 - A. Yes, that's correct.
- Q. Okay. And would that first period of time be from May 3, 2019 through August 1, 2019?
 - A. Yes, that's correct.
 - Q. Okay. And then the stipulation of facts in this case indicates that all the parties have agreed that service was disconnected to the Garham Drive house on September 29, 2020?
 - A. That's correct.
 - Q. Okay. And so the second period of time when

1 there was higher than usual billing for water usage at 2 the Garham Drive house was August 1, 2020 through disconnection on September 29, 2020? 3 Α. That's correct. Is that correct? 5 Ο. 6 Α. Yes. 7 All right. So now I'm going to ask you some Q. 8 questions about the house on Garham Drive, okay? 9 Α. Okay. 10 Do you happen to know the square footage of 11 that house, sir? 12 Not really. I think it's 16 or 1,800 square Α. 13 feet, somewhere in that area. 14 Okay. How many bedrooms does the house have? Ο. 15 Three. Α. 16 Does it have any nonconforming bedrooms or Ο. 17 anything like that downstairs? 18 Α. No. 19 How many bathrooms do you have in that house? Ο. 20 Α. Three. And does each bathroom have a shower or a 21 Ο. 22 bathtub? 23 Α. Just one has a bathtub, one in the basement is a shower and the other is a half bath. 24

So do you have -- Do I understand you

2.5

Ο.

| 1 | correctly | that you have one bathtub and one shower? | |
|----|--------------|--|--|
| 2 | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 3 | Q. | And how many toilets are in the Garham Drive | |
| 4 | house? | | |
| 5 | Α. | Three. | |
| 6 | Q. | Three. And do any of the bathrooms have a | |
| 7 | double sink? | | |
| 8 | Α. | No. | |
| 9 | Q. | Does each bathroom have a bathroom sink? | |
| 10 | Α. | Yes. | |
| 11 | Q. | So that would be a total of three sinks? | |
| 12 | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. What about your kitchen set-up? | |
| 14 | Α. | That has a double sink. | |
| 15 | Q. | Meaning just an ordinary two-basin sink that | |
| 16 | you see in | n most kitchens? | |
| 17 | Α. | That's correct. | |
| 18 | Q. | Okay. And do you have a dishwasher hooked up | |
| 19 | at the kit | cchen on Garham Drive? | |
| 20 | Α. | Yes, there is a dishwasher. | |
| 21 | Q. | Was there a dishwasher there in 2019? | |
| 22 | Α. | Yes. | |
| 23 | Q. | Was there a dishwasher there in 2020? | |
| 24 | Α. | Yes. | |
| 25 | Q. | Did it work? | |
| | İ | | |

Yes, but I never used it. 1 Α. 2 Ο. Okay. Do you have a water softener installed 3 at the house? Α. No. 5 0. Have you ever had a water softener installed at the house? 6 7 Α. No. 8 Q. Do you have a washing machine hooked up at the 9 house? 10 Yes. Α. 11 Did you have one there in 2019? Ο. 12 Α. Yes. Did you have one there in 2020? 13 0. 14 Α. Yes. 15 Was it functional? Ο. 16 Α. Yes. 17 Ο. Do you have any jetted tubs or large bathtubs? 18 No. Α. 19 Do you have a hot tub? Ο. 20 Α. No. 21 Have you ever had either of those things at Ο. the Garham Drive house? 22 23 Α. No. 24 Staff's report indicates you don't have a O. 25 swimming pool at Garham Drive; is that right?

That's correct. 1 Α. 2 Okay. From the pictures that you've showed us Ο. it looks like your house on Garham Drive is furnished, 3 there's still furniture in there so people can come in and live there; is that right? 5 6 Α. That's correct. 7 So are there beds in the bedrooms? Ο. 8 Α. Yes. 9 And linens and things so people can take --10 Oh, yeah, fully furnished all the things that Α. 11 are necessary. 12 Okay. So your kitchen has the utensils people Ο. need to cook and eat there? 13 14 Α. Yes. 15 Do you have a refrigerator in the Garham Drive 16 house? 17 Α. Yes, I do. 18 Do you keep it running? Ο. 19 Yes, I do. Α. 20 O. And do you maintain other utilities to the Garham Drive house? 21 22 Gas and electric. Α. 23 Ο. Gas and electric. Okay. Do you have phone service at the Garham Drive house? 24

2.5

Α.

Yes, I do.

1 And is that the 314 area code number that you Ο. 2 previously provided? That's correct. 3 Α. Do you have cable service at the Garham Drive Ο. 5 house? Yes, I do. 6 Α. 7 Do you have --O. 8 Α. It's not cable. It's satellite. 9 Sorry. I was just going to ask or satellite Ο. TV. You have satellite television service at the Garham 10 11 Drive house? 12 Yes, that's correct. Α. 13 Okay. Have you looked at your utility 14 expenses at Garham Drive other than water? 15 Well, I get a bill every month on each one of Α. 16 them. 17 Ο. And did you evaluate if there were any changes 18 in your expenses for gas or electric at Garham Drive in 2019? 19 20 Oh, yeah. If it's in the summertime, quite 21 naturally the air-conditioner is higher, the electric 22 bill. In the wintertime, the gas bill is higher and 23 it's lower in the summertime. 24 Okay. So is there a reason why you are Ο.

air-conditioning a house that's unoccupied?

2.5

A. Yeah, to keep the mold down and just to basically keep the home, you know, in an orderly condition so there would be no problems whatsoever.

- Q. Okay. I can understand certainly why you would want to heat the house. Obviously you don't want broken pipes. So you're going to keep some level of heating. I certainly resent my air-conditioning bill. So I'm just surprised to hear that a house that isn't occupied is air-conditioned.
- A. But you don't want to have that house so hot that it destroys some of your furniture or whatever.
- Q. So do you -- What are your settings for air-conditioning?
- A. I don't know exactly, but it's not to the point where it's really really cold or anything like that. It just maintains a particular temperature that keeps the house from depreciating, you know. It's just the way you should do it.
- Q. Okay. And what's your air-conditioning system like? Is it central air-conditioning?
 - A. Yes, central air.
 - Q. The whole house gets central air?
- A. That's correct, central air and regular heating, yes.
 - O. Okay. And then we talked about a hose that

1 was visible in the basement that had something to do 2 with air-conditioning? Well, that's the runoff from the 3 4 air-conditioning, yes. Okay. So that's going to a drain there in 5 6 your basement? 7 That's correct. Α. 8 Q. Okay. So at some point you learned that you had a very high bill in August of 2019 from 9 10 Missouri-American; is that right? Yeah, it's prefabricated, yes, I did. 11 12 Okay. And when you got that bill, did you look at your other utility expenses for the same time? 13 14 All the time, everytime. I get the bill I pay 15 them, yes. 16 Did you notice any differences in those 17 expenses? 18 The only expenses that I got was anything like Α. 19 -- Nothing like Missouri-American Water, no. 20 So understanding that any changes you saw were 21 not as extreme as what you observed with 22 Missouri-American, did you notice increased electric 23 charges --24 Α. No.

-- corresponding to those same periods?

2.5

Ο.

1 Α. No. 2 Ο. You didn't? 3 Α. No. 4 Did you examine those bills for that very Ο. 5 purpose? 6 Α. Not for the purpose because they generally run 7 about the same all the time. 8 Q. Okay. All right. Does your house have a yard 9 with grass, sir? 10 Α. Yes. 11 When I say "your house," I mean the Garham Ο. 12 Drive house. I understand. 13 Α. 14 Ο. Okay. Do you want to just describe that lot 15 to us and what the yard is like? 16 Well, it's made like a trapezoid. You Α. 17 understand what a trapezoid is? 18 Ο. I don't. But you can keep describing it. 19 Okay. Well, the backyard is not as large as the front yard. So it's almost like -- almost like a 20 21 triangle but it's a trapezoid. So that means that 22 it's --23 Q. Okay. 24 And I have bermuda grass on it. I mean, I'm

sorry. Zoysia, it's Zoysia grass. It doesn't require

25

water. 1 2 Okay. So do you not need to water your lawn O. or do you ever water your lawn? 3 Α. Never. 5 Q. Never water it? 6 Α. No, it doesn't need water. 7 Do you have other plantings on the grounds O. 8 that you do water? Any bushes or trees or anything 9 else? 10 No, I don't have any trees on my property at Α. 11 all. 12 Do you have garden hoses at the Garham house? O. 13 Yes, I do. Α. So what are those used for? 14 Ο. 15 Washing the cars. Α. 16 So do you have -- It sounds like you don't Ο. 17 water your lawn. Then you must not have any sprinklers 18 to water your lawn? 19 Α. No. 20 Ο. All right. And you've indicated there's no 21 garden or plantings of any kind on the property other 22 than grass? 23 Α. No, right. 24 No inground sprinkler system of any kind? O.

25

Α.

No.

And you don't water the lawn? 1 O. 2 Α. No. You do keep the garden hoses at the house 3 Ο. 4 however? 5 Α. Yes, I do. And they are used primarily for washing cars? 6 Ο. 7 That's it. Α. 8 Q. Okay. Are there water spickets located outside the house? 9 10 Pardon me? Α. 11 Are there water pickets or, you know, water 12 lines? 13 Yes, there are. Α. 14 Q. How many? 15 Α. Two. 16 Where are they located? Q. 17 Α. One is in the front of the house and the other one is in the rear of the house. 18 Okay. Could you describe to me the location 19 20 of the one in the front of the house? 21 It's to the right of the drain. It's to the 22 right of the drain pipe on the right-hand side. 23 Q. Okay. Is there a garage in the front of your 24 house? 2.5 Α. Yes, it's attached.

Okay. And is that on the left or right side? 1 Ο. 2 Α. It's on the left side. 3 Ο. Okay. So your water spicket that you're 4 describing to me is on the right side of the house on 5 the other side of the house from the garage? 6 Α. Yes, that's correct. 7 Ο. Okay. 8 In the area of the touchpad. Α. 9 Okay. Can you see the water spicket if you're Ο. 10 standing in your front yard? 11 Α. Yes. 12 And the one in the back of your house, where 13 is that one located? It's on the left side in the rear of the 14 Α. 15 house. 16 Would it be behind the garage? 17 Well, the garage is to the right side and the 18 garage is not -- The water is hooked up to the side of 19 The garage sticks out and there's a patio in the house. 20 the back. So it would be on the left side in front of 21 -- behind the patio. 22 If you're standing in your backyard, can you Ο. 23 see the water spicket at the back of the house?

Is it covered by anything?

24

25

Α.

Ο.

Yes.

No, but there's no handle on it. I take the 1 Α. 2 handle off. When did you start taking the handles off? 3 Ο. I always take them off. Α. 5 What do you do with the handles when you take Ο. them off? 6 7 Put them in the garage. Α. 8 Q. Is there a reason that you take the handles off? 9 10 Well, just for safety reasons. I don't want, Α. 11 you know, to be exposed. 12 Could you be more specific, sir? Well, in the back of the house if somebody 13 14 wanted to use some water, they couldn't turn it on 15 without the handle on it unless they had a pair of 16 pliers or something. 17 Has anything changed about the water spickets located outside your house since 2019? 18 19 Α. No. When you lived at the house full time, did you 20 Ο. 21 remove the handles from the water spickets? 22 Yes, always. Α. 23 Have you ever had to replace those handles? Q. 24 No. Α.

25

O.

So is it true that you took the handles off

1 the water spickets because you were concerned someone 2 might hook up a hose without your permission? Α. Yeah. 3 Did you have any reason to believe that that 5 is something that might happen in your neighborhood? 6 Α. No. That's just like I have a burglar alarm on my house. 7 8 Ο. So we will talk about the security system in 9 more detail. We'll probably do that in an in-camera 10 session. Okay. Do you have a fence around your yard --11 Yes, I do. Α. 12 -- at the Garham house? Ο. 13 Α. Yes. 14 Ο. Is there a fence in the front? 15 Α. No. 16 Did you have a fence around the yard in 2019? Q. 17 Α. Yes. And in 2020? 18 Ο. 19 Α. Yes. 20 O. So if I understand you correctly, there's a 21 fence in the back but not the front? 22 Α. That's correct. 23 How many gates do you have to enter the Q. 24 backyard? 2.5

Α.

One.

Where is that gate located? 1 Q. 2 Α. In the front of the house next to the garage. So would that be to the left of the garage? 3 Ο. 4 Yes, that's correct. Α. 5 And what kind of fence do you have? Q. It's the -- Let me think of it. 6 Α. It's not a 7 It's the wire fence. picket. Is it chain link? 8 Q. 9 Yeah, chain link. That's what it is. Α. Okay. Is it the kind of chain link that has 10 0. 11 something stuck in the links --12 Yeah. Α. 13 -- so that you can't see through it? Ο. 14 Α. No. 15 Or is it the kind of chain link with nothing Ο. in the links? 16 No, nothing is in the link. 17 18 Okay. So you can look through the chain link 0. to your backyard? 19 20 Α. Yes, you can. 21 Is it chain link all the way around? Ο. 22 I have -- Where the patio is in my house, Α. 23 I have like a 10-foot fence made out of wood, treated 24 wood, and that fence goes all the way around to the back of the house until it reaches the neighbors on the 2.5

1 right-hand side. It's a six-foot fence. 2 You have chain link on part of your fence then? 3 Just in the front. 5 In the front, that front section with a chain link gate? 6 7 Right. Α. 8 And then you've got you said a 6-foot wood fence? 9 10 No, it's 10 foot on the patio side and 6 foot Α. 11 that runs all the way around the far side until you get 12 to where the trapezoid comes in and it touches the right-hand side which is the neighbor's yard. 13 14 Okay. And do they have a fence? Ο. 15 They have a chain link fence also. Α. 16 So is it accurate to describe the backyard as 0. 17 partially fenced by a wooden fence? 18 Α. Yes. And partially fenced by chain link? 19 Ο. 20 Α. That's correct. 21 Why is the fence 10 feet tall on that one Ο. 22 side? 23 Α. Because my patio is there and there's a 24 neighbor next door.

So you wanted more privacy there?

2.5

O.

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

1 Well, it was there when I moved in. I just Α. 2 redid it. The fence was there when you moved in? 3 0. Α. Yes. And it was a 10-foot tall fence and you kept 5 Q. it? 6 7 Right. Α. Okay. So most of this conversation has 8 Q. 9 alluded to the fact that you don't live at the Garham Drive house full time; is that right? 10 11 Α. That's correct. 12 And where do you currently reside, sir? Ο. 206 --13 Α. 14 Ο. You don't have to provide your full address. 15 What state do you live in, sir? 16 Arkansas. Α. 17 Ο. What town? 18 Horseshoe Bend. Α. 19 Are you retired? Ο. 20 Α. Yes. 21 What year did you retire? Ο. 22 2004. Α. 23 Q. What kind of work did you do before you retired, sir? 24 I was a mail carrier and then I went into 25 Α.

- 1 administration. So I retired in administration.
- Q. So were you a postal service employee?
 - A. That's correct.
 - Q. Okay. All right. So I've looked at some of the documents that have been -- well, all the documents that have been filed in this case, and I noticed a couple things about your statements about when you left the Garham Drive house full time. So I notice that you indicated in March 2005, your girlfriend moved into the Garham Drive house with you?
 - A. Yes, that's correct.
 - 0. Is that accurate?
- 13 A. Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

- Q. And then another statement that you made indicated that in June 2005, you stopped living at the Garham Drive house full time?
- 17 A. Right.
- Q. And in July 2005, you bought a house in Arkansas?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- Q. And in August 2005, you moved to Arkansas?
- 22 A. Well, I had already moved there, yes.
- Q. I'm sorry?
- 24 A. I moved in July. Actually it was July.
- 25 O. Okay. So your complaint had indicated that

- 1 you moved to Arkansas in August 2005. Is there any 2 reason why that date would have been different? Α. No. 3 So what would you say when did you move to Ο. 5 Arkansas full time? 6 Α. I moved to Arkansas right after I bought the 7 house. In July of 2005? 8 Q. 9 Α. That's correct. 10 So your complaint says I have not lived at 11 apparently the Garham Drive house continuously since 12 August 2005. Do you have any idea why you said August 13 2005? 14 Yeah, because I wasn't there all the time. 15 Okay. So it was really just two different Ο. 16 ways of providing the same time frame? 17 Α. I assume it is, yes. 18 Okay. Have you lived at the Garham Drive Ο. 19 house full time at any point since 2005?
 - A. No, not full time, no.
 - Q. Have you lived at the Garham Drive house for longer than a week at a time since 2005?
 - A. Oh, yeah.

20

21

22

23

Q. Okay. So how often do you visit the Garham
25 Drive house?

Well, you know, being retired, you know, I 1 Α. 2 visit whenever I want, but basically it's just been like, for instance, holidays, Christmas, you know, just 3 4 any time I wanted to. Okay. When you say "holidays," what holidays 5 6 do you mean? Do you just mean the winter holidays or do 7 you mean some other holidays, too? 8 Α. 4th of July, basically around the Christmas 9 holidays. And if there was any other problems, you know, like funerals or whatever. 10 11 So family gatherings? Ο. 12 Yeah, death in the family, whatever. Α. 13 Okay. Has anyone lived in the Garham Drive house full time for any period of time since 2005? 14 15 Α. No. So you haven't given anyone permission to live 16 there for awhile? 17 18 Α. No. Is anyone else using that address as their 19 Ο. 20 permanent address? 21 Α. No. 22 How far is St. Louis from your home in Ο. 23 Arkansas? About 250 miles. 24 Α.

So how long does it take you to get up there?

25

Ο.

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

Three and a half, four hours, depending on the 1 Α. 2 traffic. And do you typically drive, sir? 3 Ο. Α. Yes. 5 Q. Does your wife visit the house without you? 6 Α. She has been there, yes. 7 And without you? Ο. 8 Α. Yes. 9 How many people lived with you in your Ο. household in 2019? 10 11 In 2019, which house? Α. 12 What you would consider to be your household, Ο. sir, where you reside full time. 13 14 Α. Just me and my wife. 15 And in 2020? O. 16 Α. Same. 17 O. Then you asked me which house. So is there another household where there would be more people 18 19 living? 20 No. You're saying my house here in Arkansas 21 or the house -- What are you saying? 22 I'm just trying to figure out how many people Ο. 23 you consider to be in your family that reside with you 24 full time no matter where you're living. 2.5 Α. Just me and my wife.

Do you have a routine when it comes to 1 O. 2 visiting the house in St. Louis? Α. 3 No. As in -- Okay. So some of the things you've Ο. 5 submitted indicate that you visit two or three weeks a 6 year? 7 Yes, sometimes like that, yeah. 8 Ο. Okay. So are there years when you visit more 9 than that? 10 Once again, you know, I'm retired. I visit Α. 11 when I want. 12 Okay. That's an acceptable answer. I'm just 13 trying to make sure I understand that your answer is 14 that there is no routine for when you visit and you 15 visit whenever you want or if you typically visit at 16 certain times of the year. 17 Just the ones I've already told you about, 18 Christmas or if there's a family gathering or funeral. 19 But basically I'm retired. So I just do whatever I feel 20 like doing. So let's talk about 2019. Do you remember 21 Ο. 22 when you visited the house in 2019? 23 Α. I think it was the time when we were there for 24 the guy to come in and check the meter. I think it was

October, something in that area.

25

In one of your letters to Missouri-American, 1 Ο. 2 you indicated that you visited the house from June 22 to June 29, 2019. So that would have been a summer visit? 3 Approximately, yeah. Was there something going on in St. Louis at 5 6 that time? Was there a family event or some other 7 reason why you would have been there that you recall? 8 No, I don't recall. Α. Were there any family weddings or funerals in 9 summer or fall of 2019 in St. Louis that you would have 10 11 attended? 12 Well, I don't know but I know I had a cousin Α. 13 that passed, and I might have went to Chicago when I 14 went through there for my cousin who was in the hospital 15 and we did spend some time up there in Chicago and we came back. So I think that was the time that we might 16 17 have been there. Was that 2019 or 2020? 18 Ο. 2019. 19 Α. 20 This may be a little bit easier. What about 21 2020, in the summer and fall of 2020, when did you visit 22 the house? 23 Α. Haven't been there. Haven't been to St. Louis 24 in almost two years.

So did the COVID-19 pandemic change the

25

Ο.

1 frequency with which you were going to St. Louis? 2 Α. Well, that along with the problem that I had medically, yes. 3 Okay. So you had some medical difficulties in Ο. 2020? 5 6 Α. Yes. 7 And you did not visit the house in St. Louis Ο. at all in 2020? 8 9 Α. No. And you're not receiving medical treatment of 10 Ο. 11 any kind in St. Louis; you're getting it in Arkansas? 12 That's correct. Α. Okay. So at some point in a letter written to 13 14 Missouri-American you indicated that you were at the 15 house in June of 2019. Do you remember that at all now? 16 Α. Not really. 17 O. Okay. When you stay at the house, who stays 18 with you? 19 My wife. Α. 20 Ο. Do other family members come and see you at 21 the house? 22 Α. Sure. 23 Ο. So do you have folks staying there overnight 24 with you?

25

Α.

No.

| 1 | Q. Do you host family gatherings? | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | A. No. | | |
| 3 | Q. Have you given other people permission to use | | |
| 4 | the house in St. Louis? | | |
| 5 | A. No. | | |
| 6 | Q. Why do you maintain the satellite TV service | | |
| 7 | at the house that you haven't visited for months and | | |
| 8 | months and you haven't given anyone else permission to | | |
| 9 | use? | | |
| 10 | A. Because I use the same satellite here in | | |
| 11 | Arkansas. | | |
| 12 | Q. So you couldn't keep your satellite service in | | |
| 13 | Arkansas if you didn't have the St. Louis service? | | |
| 14 | A. Yes. | | |
| 15 | Q. So you're not paying any more for satellite at | | |
| 16 | two houses? | | |
| 17 | A. That's correct. | | |
| 18 | Q. You've indicated that you had some kind of | | |
| 19 | medical condition that came up in 2020 and that you're | | |
| 20 | not receiving any of your care for that in St. Louis? | | |
| 21 | A. That's right. | | |
| 22 | Q. Does your wife receive medical care or any | | |
| 23 | other appointments that cause her to need to go to St. | | |
| 24 | Louis? | | |
| 25 | A. No. | | |

And I asked you if you remembered any family 1 O. 2 events that took you to St. Louis in 2019. So you indicated you thought that a cousin had passed away and 3 you traveled up to Chicago? 4 That's right. 5 Α. 6 O. Do you remember any other family events in 7 May, June or July 2019 in St. Louis? 8 Α. No. 9 What about August and September 2020? No. 10 Α. 11 Have you ever listed the house on Garham Drive Ο. 12 for rent? 13 Α. No. 14 Have you ever listed it for rental for short 15 periods of time like some people do using Airbnb or other services like that? 16 17 Α. No. 18 And is there a reason why you've kept the 19 Garham Drive house for all these years? Certainly it's 20 a free country. You can choose to keep a house as long 21 as you want. I'm just wondering what your reasoning is. 22 You haven't lived there for so many years. You live in 23 Arkansas. Is there a reason you're maintaining this 24 house for all these years?

Well, the property values -- the property

2.5

Α.

values had risen now, but at that particular time the property values in that area was not where they should have been. So I wasn't going to just give my house away so I kept it.

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So I do have quite a few more questions that I'm going to have to ask Mr. Harris. It is afternoon so we need to take a break for lunch. So we are going to break for lunch now and we will come back at 1:20 p.m. Okay? So that's an hour and 15 minute long break for lunch so I can eat lunch and do some work. So I'll be back here. We will resume our hearing at 1:20 p.m. We are now off the record. Thank you all.

(Off the record.)

JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Good afternoon, everybody. Thanks for joining us here again. We will resume and go back on the record in our hearing in Case No. WC-2021-0129. We are in the midst of Mr. Harris' testimony, and I have been asking him some questions that he can get his testimony on the record here today before we proceed to whatever cross-examination that we might have. So as we get going here again, sir, I am going to double back on a couple of things as we get warmed up.

BY JUDGE JACOBS:

2.5

So first of all, I just want to make sure that 1 Ο. 2 I understood during the period between May 3, 2019 and August 1, 2019, I believe your testimony was that you 3 4 visited the house during that time; is that right? 5 Α. Yes. 6 Ο. Okay. And you have indicated in a letter to 7 the Company that you thought you'd been there for a week 8 in June. Does that still sound right to you? 9 Yeah, somewhere in that area, right. Α. 10 Okay. Was that the only time that you would Ο. 11 recall having visited the house during that period from 12 May 2019 through August 1, 2019? 13 Right. Α. 14 I just wanted to ask, what were you doing at 15 the house at that time if you recall? 16 2019 to August? Α. It was in June of 2019 when you visited? 17 Ο. 18 Well, I thought I told you that I went through Α. to go to Chicago. 19 20 O. So it was you would have stopped in at the 21 house? 22 We stopped in at the house from Arkansas 23 before going to Chicago. 24 So when you do that, are you preparing meals Ο.

at the house, sleeping at the house, taking showers at

the house, using the bathroom? I mean, normal living at the house?

A. Yeah.

- Q. Okay. So would this have been an overnight stay of some kind?
- A. I might have stayed overnight. I think we drove from Arkansas to the house and then drove from there to Chicago.
- Q. Okay. And the reason I'm asking about this is because your letter to the Company said that you were there in June for about a week. And you would have written that letter just months after that summer. So the letter was written in October. So perhaps your memory would have been better at the time that you wrote the letter?
 - A. I don't have a problem with my memory.
- Q. Okay. So your letter indicates that you visited St. Louis for a week, but your testimony today isn't consistent with that apparently. So I'm trying to figure out what the difference is, what you were trying to say in that letter and what you're telling me today.
- A. Well, I don't have the letter in front of me what I said, what transpired at that time.
- Q. Okay. So I think this is the very first letter that you wrote to the Company that you also

1 included with your complaint that you filed with the 2 Commission. 3 Α. Okay. Okay. So when you filed your complaint with 5 the Commission, you included that letter? 6 Α. Okay. 7 Okay. But you apparently don't have the 0. 8 letter with you at this time? 9 Α. No, I don't have that. I don't think I have it right now. 10 11 All right. For the benefit of all of the 12 other parties, I am referring to Mr. Harris' complaint which was filed on November 2. It is accessible in 13 EFIS. So I'm going to -- Mr. Harris, I'm going to use 14 15 email again to get this to you. Okay? 16 This document that I am sending has also been 17 admitted into the record as Exhibit 1. 18 Is it attached to the original that you sent 19 me? 20 I have to send it to you again, and 21 unfortunately I have to work outside of my usual system here to pull everything up. So it's taking me awhile to 22 23 make sure all the parties are included on the message.

JUDGE JACOBS: As I said before for everyone

The title of the message is Exhibit 1.

24

```
else who is listening to this hearing, you can find
 1
 2
     exactly what has been distributed to the parties just
    now in an email by looking at EFIS and looking at the
 3
     complaint filed on November 2.
 4
 5
               So Mr. Harris, I did send that to you and you
 6
     should be receiving it in your email any minute now.
 7
    will have an attachment that is the complaint that was
 8
     filed in this case and then I am talking to you about a
 9
     letter that was addressed to Missouri-American and on
     the top it says October 12, 2019. If any of the other
10
11
    parties want to let me know when they see that land in
12
     their inbox, that will help. Thank you.
13
               MS. HERNANDEZ: I received it, Judge Jacobs.
14
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much.
                                                    So Mr.
15
    Harris, if you access to your email, you should find it
16
     there.
17
               MR. HARRIS: I don't have it yet. I still
    don't have it.
18
19
               JUDGE JACOBS: Do you want to refresh your
20
     email?
             Is everyone able to see what I've shared on the
21
     screen? Ms. Hernandez, are you able to view that?
22
              MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes, Judge.
23
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. And Ms. Bretz, are
    you able to see it?
24
2.5
               MS. BRETZ: Yes.
```

BY JUDGE JACOBS:

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

12

14

21

22

23

24

- Q. This is the document that I was hoping to discuss with you, Mr. Harris, and that I have emailed to you now. I'm also sharing it on my screen. It should be showing up on your WebEx screen on the computer. Do you see it, sir? It looks like you're muted, sir.
 - A. I have it now.
- Q. Okay. Did you receive it in your email or do you see it on the screen or both?
- 10 A. I see it on the screen, and I have the copy.

 11 I found a copy in my letters here.
 - Q. Okay. So do you recognize this letter?
- 13 A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. So do you see the second paragraph?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. What does it say?
- 17 A. We were at my residence June 22, 2019 to June 18 29, 2019.
- Q. Okay. So reading that, I understand that to mean that you spent a week at the house on Garham Drive?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. So does that help you remember what was going on in June 2019 or is there anything else that you want to tell us about that because your testimony earlier had been that you stopped by on your way to

Chicago. A.

5

9

10

- A. I think that's the time we went to Chicago.
- Q. And in addition to going to Chicago, you spent a week at the house in St. Louis?
 - A. Yeah, it had to be the time.
- 6 Q. Okay.
- A. Probably when we came back. We came back is what it probably was.
 - Q. Okay. Did you spend the night at the house in St. Louis for a week?
- 11 A. Well, it might not have been a week, but it 12 was during that time, yes.
 - Q. Okay. And did you prepare your meals there?
- 14 A. Yeah.
- 15 Q. Okay. Did you take showers there?
- 16 A. Of course.
- 17 Q. And you slept there?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. Did you do laundry there?
- 20 A. No.
- Q. No. Okay. You told me you keep a washing
 machine there. Do you use the washing machine when you
 visit the house?
- A. If there's any dirty laundry, sure.
- Q. But you don't think you used the washing

machine when you visited at that time? 1 2 Α. No. Is there any reason for that? 3 Ο. Well, we had clothes at the house. Α. Okay. And I can only take testimony from one 5 Ο. 6 person at a time. 7 Well, you know how that is. Like you were Α. 8 saying. 9 Ο. Yes. Okay. So did you have visitors come and see you at the house then that summer in St. Louis? 10 11 I doubt it, no. We weren't there that long. Α. 12 Probably went to their house instead. Okay. And you told us that there's a certain 13 kind of grass that you use on your lawn? 14 15 It's Zoysia. Α. 16 Yeah. So it starts with a Z? 0. 17 Α. Yes. 18 Do you happen to know how that's spelled? Ο. 19 apologize. I don't recognize it. 20 I think it's Z-o-y -- Z-o-r-y-a, I think 21 that's what it is, Zoysia. 22 It definitely sounds like Zoysia? 0. 23 Yeah, it sounds like Zoysia. It's a grass

that you really don't need to put water to. It only

turns brown in the fall.

24

Okay. Did you put that grass in at that house 1 Ο. 2 when you bought it or was it already there? It was already there. 3 Α. Okay. So you didn't at any point do Ο. 5 landscaping and change your yard there? 6 Α. No. 7 O. Okay. 8 Α. Just used, you know, for insects. 9 Oh, so like some treatment for bugs? Ο. Yeah. 10 Α. 11 Okay. Do you have trash service at the house Ο. 12 on Garham Drive? 13 Α. No. 14 Ο. Did you terminate that trash service? 15 Yeah, we terminated that when we weren't here Α. enough to really accumulate any trash to any 16 17 significance. 18 When did you decide to stop getting Okay. 19 trash service at the St. Louis house? 20 Right after we moved. 21 Okay. That was as you told us in 2005? Ο. 22 2005 or 2006. Either way it was somewhere in Α. 23 that area. 24 So you told us earlier that you stopped living Ο.

in the house in 2005 when you bought a house in

Arkansas?

1

5

6

7

8

- 2 A. Right.
- Q. So when did you terminate the trash service?
- 4 A. It was probably 2006.
 - Q. Okay. And how is trash service provided in that neighborhood? Is it a city service? Is there a private company?
 - A. There's a private company that I think they have a contract with the city.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. Or with the county actually.
- 12 O. Okay. And --
- 13 A. We live in St. Louis County.
- Q. Okay. And when you visit the house now, what do you do about whatever garbage that you generate when you're there?
- A. We either bring it back with us or we let my niece have it.
- Q. Okay. When you visited the house in June of 20 2019, did you see your niece at that time?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Is that Ms. Cicely Tucker?
- 23 A. Yeah. Andre, her husband.
- Q. Did you see them at the house, sir?
- 25 A. They probably did stop in.

Okay. So you told me that you decided to end 1 Ο. 2 your trash service sometime after you moved out of the house. It may have been in 2005, but it may have been 3 later in 2006 or so? Yeah, because we weren't there. So we weren't 5 6 accumulating any trash. But I had to write a letter to 7 the trash people letting them know that we no longer 8 needed that service at that particular time. 9 Okay. Did you end any other services that you Ο. 10 had been receiving at the house? 11 Α. No. 12 Okay. Because I did ask you earlier about the 13 other utilities and services you might have at the 14 house. 15 Sorry. We have internet, we have electric, Α. 16 gas and also the phone. 17 O. Are the internet and the phone, is that the same service provider? 18 19 Yes, it is, AT&T. 20 Okay. And just I don't know if I've asked you 21 this yet. I can't remember. When was the last time you were in St. Louis, sir? 22 23 Α. It was in 2019, I'm sure, because that was the 24 time when the utility man stopped by to check the meter.

I'm going to ask you more questions in detail

25

Ο.

- about that. That's apparently a time when you met someone from Missouri-American at the Garham Drive house?
 - A. Yeah, that's right.
 - Q. Okay.

8

9

10

11

20

- A. I think it was October 18, if I'm not mistaken.
 - Q. And that letter that we were just looking at together, I believe it actually references a visit to St. Louis on October 18. I believe it's in one of the last paragraphs on the first page.
- 12 A. Oh, yeah.
- Q. Okay. What does that say?
- A. I have set a date for a visit to my residence on October 18, 2019. However, I plan to have Channel 4 Ashli Lincoln there, because there's no way I could have used 400,992 gallons of water in 91 days.
- Q. So at the time that you wrote this letter, the date of it is October 12; is that right?
 - A. Yes, that's right.
- Q. Okay. And you were planning to go to the house on October 18?
 - A. Yeah.
- Q. Was that because you had an appointment already set up with the Company on October 18 or had you

1 | not made that arrangement yet?

- A. I'm sure it probably was, because I wouldn't have had any reason to be there.
- Q. Okay. And you've told us that you have internet service at the house on Garham Drive. You also have a phone number there?
 - A. Yes.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. A land line phone?
- A. Yes.
- Q. When you get calls on that phone, are you able to forward those to you to your home in Arkansas or to a cell phone or to another number?
- A. No. Well, what happens is my niece, she goes in there and she takes off whatever messages are there and she notifies me of what is there if it's important. And we have a lot of calls from Missouri-American Water Company on that.
- Q. So I mean, you have maintained the phone line. You must get calls there. Your routine is to have your niece listen to your calls?
 - A. Sure.
- Q. So I'm just asking because sometimes people are able to dial in to their voicemail remotely from another place and listen to their messages. That's not how you do it?

- A. No, because AT&T has like a messaging service for me, but I never use it. The old answering system that I have I can't access it.
- Q. So when you say that your niece is getting your messages at the house in St. Louis, how is she doing that? Is she using an old message system that actually records it to a tape?
- A. It's not a tape. It's just an answering system that doesn't have a tape to it, but you can put so many messages on it. I don't know the internal workings of it, but that's the way it happens.
- Q. All right. I'm just trying to figure out if she's listening to an answering machine at your house or if she's picking up the phone and dialing in to your voicemail system and listening to your messages?
- A. No. She's picking up the phone and pushing on messages and it tells the messages reads off.
- Q. She's picking up the phone and listening to messages?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. From the voicemail system?
- 22 A. Right.

Q. Okay. When you visit the house in St. Louis, do you have a routine for what you do when you leave the house?

| 1 | A. Yeah. We lock it up, turn the burglar alarm |
|----|--|
| 2 | on. |
| 3 | Q. Is there anything else? |
| 4 | A. That's all. Make sure everything is operating |
| 5 | and turn them all off. |
| 6 | Q. What is it that you turn off when you leave |
| 7 | the house? |
| 8 | A. Make sure the water is not running in the |
| 9 | bathroom, in the kitchen, in the showers. We check all |
| 10 | those things before we lock up. |
| 11 | Q. Do you have a water shut off valve in your |
| 12 | house on Garham Drive? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Have you ever used that to shut off water to |
| 15 | the house? |
| 16 | A. No. If I want to shut the water off for any |
| 17 | particular reason like changing a faucet or something |
| 18 | like that, there's a shut off valve where the faucet is. |
| 19 | Same as the shower. If you want to turn the shower off, |
| 20 | you don't have to turn the whole main system off. Just |
| 21 | those individual areas that you want to turn off. |
| 22 | Q. And if you're leaving the house empty and |
| 23 | unoccupied for it sounds like long periods of time, is |
| 24 | there a reason that you don't shut off the water? |
| 25 | A. I have no reason not to shut it off to shut |

it off.

- Q. Do you have devices in your house when it is unoccupied that need to have a water supply?
 - A. No, just the hot water tank.
- Q. A lot of people shut off their hot water heater when they leave a house for an extended period of time so they don't have to continue to pay to heat hot water over and over and over again that will never get used. It sounds like you, in fact, don't do that?
- A. No, because what it is is that the gas company came out and they have it set so that, you know, it's not using a considerable amount of gas to heat the water.
- Q. And then I'm just trying to figure out if there's any other reason why you want to make sure that there is water available on demand immediately in the house if no one is there. It sounds like you haven't given me a reason except that you prefer not to shut it off?
- A. There's no reason to turn it all the way off. Why would I?
- Q. You told us that you remove the handles from the outdoor spickets. Why do you do that?
- A. Well, I do that because I've been doing it for years.

And the reason that you've been doing it for 1 O. 2 years is? I don't trust people. 3 Α. And you've told us that you continue to 5 receive mail at the Garham house; is that right? 6 I received it because you cannot have driver's 7 license in both states. 8 Q. I'm actually -- I'm just asking you to confirm 9 whether or not you still receive mail at the Garham 10 Drive house. 11 Yes, I do. Α. 12 Okay. And you were doing that in 2019? Yes. Ever since I left the house. 13 Α. 14 Ο. And in 2020, you've continued to receive your 15 mail there? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Or at least I suppose some mail because you must receive some mail in Arkansas as well? 18 It has my Arkansas address on it. 19 20 And how do you get the mail that's delivered 21 to the Garham Drive house? I think you told me before 22 that someone takes it, sticks in an envelope and sends 23 it to you in Arkansas? 24 What I said was that my niece, she takes the

mail and she puts it in a separate envelope if I want

that particular mail and she forwards it to me. 1 2 So when she gets mail at the house, does she open your mail and then tell you what it is so you can 3 decide if you want it? 4 5 Α. Yeah. And how frequently does that happen? 6 O. Whenever mail is accumulated. 7 Α. 8 Ο. Is there a routine to that? 9 I doubt it. She picks the mail up, you know, Α. every week and she looks through it and she sends me the 10 11 pertinent mail. And I tell her which ones to send me. 12 Are you telling me that she looks at your mail every week but only sends it to you when it's necessary? 13 That's what she does. I tell her when she 14 15 calls me, and she tells me over the phone what it is and I let her know if I want to receive that mail there or 16 17 she can pitch it, which is a lot of advertisement

- Q. And it sounds like this happens weekly, these conversations?
 - A. Yeah.

more-so than anything else.

- Q. Is this how you were doing things back in 23 2019?
- 24 A. Yes.

18

19

20

21

25 Q. And this is how you were --

She's been doing it ever since we left. 1 Α. 2 O. Tn 2005? Ever since we left the house she or her 3 Α. Yes. husband goes by and they pick up any mail that's 4 5 accumulated. And her husband --6 Ο. 7 The mail that is just advertisement or just Α. 8 junk mail they pitch. I tell them to pitch it. And 9 anything that's pertinent, I tell them to send it. 10 And the names of these folks are once again Ο. 11 Cicely and Andre Tucker; is that right? 12 That's correct. Α. And I believe that you've referred to both of 13 them as your niece and nephew. This is a married 14 15 couple? 16 That's correct. Α. 17 O. Okay. So are these folks related to you by 18 blood or your wife? Well, his wife is related to -- that is her 19 20 daughter. And Andre is my nephew. 21 So Cicely is your wife's daughter? Ο. 22 Α. Yes. 23 Q. So she's also your stepdaughter? 24 Okay. Α.

I mean, is that right? Is Bonita Harris her

2.5

Ο.

Is that what you just said? 1 mother? 2 Α. That's correct. 3 Q. Okay. She married. Α. And she married a nephew of yours? 5 Q. That's correct. And I married her mother. 6 Α. 7 And the nephew Andre Harris is the child of Q. one of your siblings? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 And what's that sibling's name? 0. 11 Debra. Α. 12 What's her last name, if you don't mind, Debra Q. Tucker? 13 14 Α. Yes. 15 Debra Tucker is your sister, and her son is Andre? 16 17 Α. Yes. Harris? 18 Ο. 19 No. Andre Tucker. Α. 20 I'm sorry. I apologize. That's why I have to 21 ask a lot of questions. Andre Tucker. And Cicely, who is now Cicely Tucker, is the daughter of your wife 22 23 Bonita Harris? 24 That's correct. Α. 25 Q. Okay.

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

She had a different husband. I had a 1 Α. 2 different wife before we got divorced, of course. So I Okay. Of course, of course. All right. 3 Ο. imagine this process for getting your mail is also how 4 you get your water bills; is that right? 5 6 Α. That's right. 7 Okay. And so you received a bill in August of Ο. 8 2019, as we've discussed, which was about \$1,800 from Missouri-American? 9 10 That's right. Α. 11 That bill was issued in early August. When Ο. 12 did you learn of that bill? Right away she called me. 13 Α. So what's right away? 14 Ο. 15 Well, as soon as she opened the bill and seen Α. it, she called me. 16 17 O. Okay. And when did you first try to contact the Company about that bill? 18 19 Right after I got it. Α. 20 Ο. Okay. And do you remember the attempt? 21 did you try to reach them? What method did you use? 22 Α. Phone. 23 So you called the Company up on the phone about that bill? 24

2.5

Α.

Right.

- Q. Okay. And then we also --
 - A. Excuse me. But now what happened was that when I called the Missouri-American Water, they had my Arkansas phone number that was listed to somebody else's account. I don't know how this happened but this is what they had and it was 8996 Lashell (phonetic spelling) Road. I don't know where that was, but they had that mixed up.
 - Q. You discovered that when you gave them your phone number?
 - A. No. I discovered it when I called the Missouri Water Company and I got another -- they said is this whoever this person was.
 - Q. Because you gave them your phone number and they had it --
 - A. No.
 - Q. -- associated with a different account?
- 18 A. Yes.

- Q. So they saw the phone number apparently?
- A. I didn't call. When I phoned American,
 Missouri-American Water Company, they connected me to
 someone else's account. They asked me was this your
 account and I told them no, and then I eventually got
 them when I gave them my address and phone number in St.
 Louis.

- Q. Okay. And so was that during the same day that you straightened out what account you were calling about?
- A. I never straightened it out, because everytime I would call they would do the same thing. This person I think was a supervisor is when I explained to him at that particular time that they had my phone number hooked to someone else's account. And I think at that particular time when we had the conversation he changed my phone number to coincide with the billing that was supposed to be in St. Louis.
- Q. And then you were able to proceed and talk about the Garham Drive house bill?
 - A. That's correct.

- Q. Okay. And then you started writing letters eventually. You started writing letters to the Company; is that right?
- A. Well, first when I found, I think it was a minor complaint and then when the individual that was handling that particular account said that, you know, they found no problems but if I was not satisfied then I could make a formal complaint and this is what I did. That's where we are now.
- Q. Were you told that they found no problems before you met with a representative with the Company in

October of 2019?

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

21

22

- A. I think so. I'm not really sure about the dates and time.
- Q. Okay. We're going to go back to talking about the house and the neighborhood. Okay. How well do you know your neighbors at the Garham Drive house?
 - A. Very good.
- Q. Okay. So how many properties are adjacent to your property that you own?
 - A. There's a resident on each side of me.
- 11 Q. Is there a property that connects on the rear 12 of the house?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 O. You described --
- 15 A. There's a yard that separates us, yeah.
- Q. Okay. So there's a yard with a third property that's behind your house?
- A. Well, see, there's no alleyway. So then the yards are connected together, but there's a fencing that separates them.
 - Q. Okay. So you have one neighbor directly on the left and right of your house?
 - A. That's right.
- Q. And then do you have a third neighbor that connects to your backyard?

1 A. Yes.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Okay. Do you know -- Can you hear me, sir, because your video is lagging? Can you hear me okay?
 - A. Yeah, I hear you.
- Q. Okay. Good. All right. So the neighbors on the left of the house, do you know those folks?
 - A. Yes, I know them.
- Q. Okay. And how long have they been at that property?
- A. I would think probably seven or eight years, maybe a little longer.
 - O. And on the right side?
- A. Probably about seven or eight years. Maybe longer. I'm not sure exactly because the woman that used to stay next door to me on each side, one guy that stayed on my left-hand side, he died, and the one on the other side she moved and there was some new neighbors that moved in on both sides of me.
- Q. I'm only interested in the neighbors in 2019 and 2020.
 - A. Yeah, I knew them.
 - Q. Okay. So you've indicated that your neighbors apparently, long-standing neighbors on the left and right had either passed away or moved. So what about the new neighbors? Do you know them?

- 1 Α. Yes. 2 Ο. Do you know them to say their names? Not really. 3 Α. So you don't know them by name? 4 Ο. I know the ones across the street in 5 front of me, both of those neighbors, but I don't -- I 6 7 know I think on one side her name is Nicky, if I'm not 8 mistaken, but I don't know the last name because they're 9 relatively new and they're not very friendly. 10 Okay. So on the left and right you have newer 11 neighbors. You're able to come up with the first name 12 for one of them? 13 Α. Yeah. The neighbors that are adjacent to your 14 15 property in the backyard, do you know those folks? 16 Α. No. 17 O. Are there any other properties that connect with your property? 18 19 Α. No. 20 And it sounds like the ownership of the 21 properties to the left and right of yours has changed 22 since you left the property in 2005?
 - A. Yes.

24

25

Q. Do you know if these properties are rented rather than being owned by the person who lives there?

- A. I really don't. I really don't know if it's rented or if it's a permanent residence. I don't know that.
 - Q. How often do you speak to these neighbors when you visit the house?
 - A. Not very often. I don't see them.
 - Q. Do you have their phone numbers or email addresses if you needed to ask them a question?
 - A. No.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Do they have contact information for you if they wanted to let you know about something that they saw at your house that they were concerned about?
- A. No, not these people but across in front of me. I have this individual, he watches my house, you know, periodically, and he could drive and be in my driveway because he has a couple of daughters and it's only a one-car garage. My driveway is doubled. So you can really park four cars in my driveway. So I allow him to park his car there or his daughter can park her car there so that it wouldn't be vacant looking.
- Q. Okay. And this is a friend of yours it sounds like?
 - A. Yeah, he's a friend of mine, yeah.
 - Q. What is this gentleman's name?
 - A. Galloway, Toyce Galloway.

I got Galloway. I didn't get his first name. 1 O. 2 Α. Toyce, T-o-y-c-e. Thank you. And so you've let Mr. Galloway 3 Ο. actually park in your driveway? 4 5 Α. Yes. You said he has a couple of daughters 6 Ο. 7 apparently who are driving age? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Have you talked to Mr. Galloway about the high 10 water bills that you had at your house? 11 Α. Yes. 12 And did he tell you anything about anything 13 strange that he's seen at your property? No, he's never seen anything strange at my 14 Α. 15 property, because if he did he would have told me. 16 Are you aware of any neighbors in your Ο. 17 neighborhood that use swimming pools? 18 Α. No. 19 Do you suspect anyone of stealing water? Ο. 20 Α. No. 21 Well, we know you take the handles off the Ο. spickets on your house. So it's not entirely 22 23 impossible, is it? 24 Well, you know, just certain habits that 25 people make. You know, when you're in the city, you do

- the same thing. For instance, I'm here in Arkansas.

 We're in a really nice area on a lake. So we don't need to take the water -- the handles off the water. But in the city or in the county, you know, it's different.

 O. And what's different is that people might be
 - Q. And what's different is that people might be interested in hooking up a hose to their neighbor's house?
 - A. I don't know what people would do, but, you know, the thing is is that you don't know whether somebody is going to break in your house but you still have a burglar alarm.
 - Q. Okay. Have you ever made any police reports about any of your neighbors?
 - A. Probably, yes.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- O. Okay. And how recently did you do that?
- A. It would probably have to be somewhere in '17, because when we come back the neighborhood has changed some. Sometimes there's loud music and things like that. So you call the police.
- Q. So have you called the police to complain about neighbors on your street?
 - A. Yeah.
- Q. Did that result in any disagreements with any of those folks?
 - A. No.

| 1 | Q. They weren't unhappy about the fact that you'd |
|----|--|
| 2 | called the police? |
| 3 | A. No. |
| 4 | Q. Do you have |
| 5 | A. Because the police don't come to your house. |
| 6 | They go to their neighbor's house. So they don't know |
| 7 | who really called. |
| 8 | Q. Do you have any ongoing disagreements with any |
| 9 | of your neighbors in St. Louis? |
| 10 | A. I don't know. I don't think so. |
| 11 | Q. Neighbor feuds can be pretty heated. So |
| 12 | usually people know if they've got a problem with a |
| 13 | neighbor. Is there someone in your neighborhood that |
| 14 | does not like you? |
| 15 | A. There's probably a whole lot of people who |
| 16 | don't like me. I don't know who don't like me. |
| 17 | Q. Why would that be? |
| 18 | A. Why would anything? People don't like me |
| 19 | simply because you're a different color or different |
| 20 | religion. |
| 21 | Q. So you don't have a specific neighbor that you |
| 22 | know you've had a disagreement with about parking or |
| 23 | parties or loud noise or kids doing things they're not |
| 24 | supposed to do or barking dogs or anything else? |

A. No.

- Q. No. Okay. So what did you do after you learned that you had this very high bill from Missouri-American in August of 2019 to try to figure out what caused that bill, sir?
- A. Well, I knew that the bill that they said that I used too much water, there was no truth in it whatsoever period.
- Q. So you've made it clear today that you do not believe that it's truthful and that you've indicated that you believe the Company deliberately lied about this --
 - A. -- should have been.

- Q. And you've said that. What I'm actually asking you about is what you have done to figure out the possible causes of the high bill.
- A. I know exactly what they did and I think I explained that to you.
- Q. So I didn't ask you about your theory. I'm asking you about what efforts you made to either rule out particular causes of this high bill or to determine exactly what caused it. So can you tell me what you did?
- A. What do you mean determined what I did about a high water bill?
 - Q. I have some -- There are possible approaches

| 1 | that you may have taken. I'll just ask you some |
|----|--|
| 2 | questions. |
| 3 | A. Okay. Ask your questions. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. You've indicated that Cicely and Andre |
| 5 | Tucker watched your house; is that right? |
| 6 | A. That's correct. |
| 7 | Q. Did you talk to them about this high water |
| 8 | bill? |
| 9 | A. Sure, they're the ones that told me. |
| 10 | Q. Did you ask them if they had seen anything |
| 11 | that would indicate that there was a great deal of water |
| 12 | being used at the property or a nearby property? |
| 13 | A. There was no need to ask them that. They know |
| 14 | themselves. You can ask them. You can ask them. |
| 15 | Q. Right now I'm trying to figure out what you |
| 16 | did, sir, to figure out what was going on. Did you talk |

A. No. Because if there was that much water, it would be not only in my basement it would be outside of the house. 300,000 gallons of water?

to the neighbors in the neighborhood?

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Right. So did you ask anybody about a great deal of water over a three-month period in the neighborhood?
- A. If there was that much water, they would have contacted me. Toyce across the street would have

- contacted me and said there's a lot of water running out of your house.
- Q. Did you go to the house after you got this bill in August of 2019?
 - A. Andre and Cici were there. They would have told me if there was any water in the basement.
 - Q. Did Ms. Cicely Tucker and Mr. Andre Tucker, did they go to the house?
 - A. Sure.
- 10 Q. Okay.

6

7

8

9

15

- 11 A. And also Anthony, Antonio Bell.
- Q. And Antonio Bell is -- can you explain to me your relationship with him?
- A. He's my stepson. He's Bonita's son.
 - Q. So Cicely and Antonio are Bonita's children, your stepchildren?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- Q. Okay. All right. Did you have a plumber or any other professional go to your house and see if there was something wrong?
- 21 A. No. You know, I'm not so dumb as not to know 22 if there's water in my house.
- Q. I'm not accusing anybody of being dumb. I'm just trying to figure out what happened.
- 25 A. I understand that. Understand me. If there's

1 300,000 gallons of water that's supposed to be in your 2 house, why wouldn't I know this and why wouldn't the people that are checking my house not know this. 3 You indicated that you had not gone to the house? 5 6 I didn't go to the house at that particular 7 time, no. 8 Q. You said that you did -- Did you ask Cicely 9 Tucker and Andre Tucker and Mr. Bell to go to the house? 10 They went there after we had this large bill. Α. 11 And what did they do when they visited the Ο. 12 house? 13 They looked around and didn't see any signs of 14 any water. 15 Did you or anyone else inspect the exterior of the house or the yard at that time? 16 17 Α. Andre Tucker, Antonio Bell and Cici Tucker, 18 Cicely Tucker. They're the ones that are in St. Louis 19 who checks my house. 20 All right. Have you in this time frame of 21 2019 and 2020 observed anything unusual around your 22 house or yard? 23 Α. No. 24 And have you observed any evidence of water Ο.

damage in your house or yard in August of 2019 or in the

| 1 | fall of 2020, sir? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. No. |
| 3 | Q. So this brings us to the second episode of a |
| 4 | high water bill that you experienced and this would be |
| 5 | around the time of the disconnection in September 2020. |
| 6 | A. Right. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. And how did you learn at that point |
| 8 | that the Company was reporting once again a high |
| 9 | quantity of water being used at the Garham Drive |
| 10 | address? |
| 11 | A. Cici, I mean, Cicely Tucker. |
| 12 | Q. What did she do? |
| 13 | A. She sent me the bill. |
| 14 | Q. And once again, did you talk to anybody about |
| 15 | what might be happening to suddenly cause another surge |
| 16 | in apparent water usage? |
| 17 | A. No. |
| 18 | Q. Did you ask the folks who were taking care of |
| 19 | your house whether they had been using the property for |
| 20 | anything? |
| 21 | A. Yes, but they don't need to use anything in my |
| 22 | house. |
| 23 | Q. So did you ask them if they had been using the |
| 24 | property for anything? |

Α.

Yes.

| 1 | Q. What did they say? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. No. |
| 3 | Q. Did you talk to any neighbors about whether |
| 4 | anything unusual was observed in regard to water around |
| 5 | this time? |
| 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | Q. And you've already told us the last time you |
| 8 | were in St. Louis was in October of 2019. You did not |
| 9 | go to the house at this point in fall of 2020 after you |
| 10 | got this other high bill? |
| 11 | A. No. That was during the pandemic. We haven't |
| 12 | left the house in almost two years. |
| 13 | Q. Did you have a professional of any kind such |
| 14 | as a plumber or anyone else go take a look at the house |
| 15 | at that point? |
| 16 | A. No, no, because there still was no leaks. |
| 17 | Q. How would you know that there were no leaks at |
| 18 | that point? |
| 19 | A. Because my niece and my nephew checks the |
| 20 | house regularly. |
| 21 | Q. Did you send them over to the house to take a |
| 22 | look at it after you received this information? |
| 23 | A. She took the She's the one that took the |
| 24 | pictures on 9/30/20 showing the cut off and the new |

meter reading on the water meter in the basement. She

took those on 9/30/2020. Also a picture of the yard where they had put the cut-off valve on there.

- A picture of the yard? Ο.
- Yeah. Α.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

- I don't recall seeing a picture of a yard. Ο.
- I didn't send it to you because when I talked to Attorney Bretz she -- I never sent these in. just told me to send a list of what my pictures were going to be or what my exhibits were going to be. So I didn't send the packet that I was going to send for the hearing because she told me that she needed them right away. So I just sent a list.
- Do you have additional documents that you wanted to have on the record, sir, today that we have not discussed? We've gone through all the documents that you filed in this case.
 - Α. I think --
- Are there additional documents that you Ο. thought would be useful?
- I think the only one that you don't have is 21 this one here, this yard where they turned the water off. 22
 - So in your yard there was something that they Q. used to shut off service to your house?
 - Α. Here it is here, yes.

| 1 | Q. That's what that picture is showing. I don't |
|----|---|
| 2 | think there's any dispute in this case about whether or |
| 3 | not your service has been disconnected. So at this |
| 4 | point I'm not sure if that particular image is going to |
| 5 | show anything else. If it develops in testimony that it |
| 6 | may be useful, then we can talk about it. Okay? |
| 7 | A. Okay. |
| 8 | Q. So did My understanding is that service was |
| 9 | disconnected on the 29th. I believe that's what the |
| 10 | stipulation was. |
| 11 | A. That's right. |
| 12 | Q. When did you hear from Ms. Tucker about the |
| 13 | service disconnection? |
| 14 | A. She was out there on the 30th. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. |
| 16 | A. 9/30/20. |
| 17 | Q. Okay. Then there's a picture that we've |
| 18 | already included in the record in this case that is a |
| 19 | picture that you have told us that Ms. Tucker took of |
| 20 | the meter in the house on September 30? |
| 21 | A. That's right. |
| 22 | Q. Do you know if anyone inspected the exterior |
| 23 | of the house and yard at the time that Ms. Tucker |
| 24 | noticed that water had been disconnected? |

A. She did.

1 Q. And?

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

21

- A. She's the one -- She was the one that went out and inspected it, because that's the one that took the picture as well as I just told you before but she said you didn't need it.
- Q. Okay. Well, you've told me that she took a picture of something indicating your water was disconnected?
 - A. Right.
- Q. That is not necessarily the same thing as inspecting your property to figure out if there are indications of excess water anywhere.
- 13 A. Well, when she goes -- When she took the 14 picture, she went around the house. She was in the 15 house.
 - Q. And with your complaint you also included a picture of a notice of nonpayment?
 - A. Okay.
- Q. And you told us that Ms. Tucker sent that to you?
 - A. That's right.
- Q. Okay. I don't think we know exactly when that
 was sent to you. Do you know when that was provided to
 you?
 - A. She probably sent the email immediately or she

1 text it on the same day.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

20

21

22

- Q. Right. But I don't know what that same day would be.
 - A. September 30, 2020.
- Q. So you think that's -- that is when this notice of nonpayment was posted?
 - A. Yeah, or that's the time she was out there.
- Q. Well, we're going to get testimony from Mr. Harris. We'll let Ms. Harris testify after Mr. Harris is done. Okay. So after the second period of high water use, did you hear anything from a neighbor or anyone else indicating anything strange around your property in regard to water?
- A. No.
 - Q. Okay. All right. Are you aware of whether Missouri-American has ever tested the meter that is installed on your house at Garham Drive?
- 18 A. They have never tested that meter, never, 19 since I've been there.
 - Q. Have you ever asked Missouri-American to test the meter?
 - A. No, I would have no reason. I never had any high water bills.
- Q. So you just had a high water bill in August of 25 2019?

- 1 A. And the last one 9/30.
 - Q. And then right at disconnection?
- 3 A. Right.

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Q. So after the August of 2019 high water bill, you also didn't ask for a meter test at that point; is that right?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Is there a reason why?
- A. Well, like I was saying before, the only individual from Missouri-American Water was a guy that came in on 10/19 and it's specified on this sheet that you have with the readings on it.
- Q. But my question was why wouldn't you ask for a test of your meter?
 - A. Why should I when I know what they did.
- Q. So is it correct to say that after you got the August 2019 billing that you believed that
 Missouri-American was deliberately targeting you and had fabricated these charges and there was no reason --
 - A. That's exactly right.
- Q. And there was no reason for you to look to try to figure out if there was any other explanation for these bills?
- A. No, because I could see it. Mathematically I could see it.

What do you believe are the possible causes of 1 O. 2 a higher than expected water bill? Premeditated. That's what they did. 3 Α. was no other reason. There was no other reason period. 4 5 So every person who receives a higher than 6 expected water bill is the victim of premeditated fraud? 7 I don't know what everybody else would do. 8 I'm talking about Willie Harris at (address redacted per 9 Judge Jacobs), and I'm telling you that I know exactly 10 what Missouri-American Water did. I can see it. 11 Okay. So we'll strike from the record Mr. 12 Harris' statement of his full address, please. So what do you believe are the possible causes of a higher than 13 expected water bill? Is it possible that a leak in 14 15 plumbing can use water? 16 Not that much water. Do you realize how much Α. 348,000 gallons of water would do to my house and the 17 18 neighborhood? 3,766 gallons of water per day? 19 Something wrong with that. 20 Is it possible that a hose hooked up to a 21 spicket --22 Α. No way. 23 -- can also result in a higher water bill than Ο. 24 would be expected?

No way, no way, because your water would run

25

Α.

somewhere. It would be an irrigation ditch there where the water ran out. It had to go in somebody's yard.

- Q. So is it accurate to say that because of the magnitude of the water here you just really are not willing to entertain any other solution, any other possible causes of the situation because it's so much water; is that right?
 - A. That's evident.
 - Q. Okay.

- A. There's too much water would leak and nobody knew it and my niece is out there every week. No, there's no other solution.
- Q. Some of the documents that you filed in this case indicate that you think that the Company inflated your bills in retaliation because you wouldn't schedule with the Company for some work that they were going to do involving your meter?
- A. That's exactly right. I never -- For 30 years I paid these people. I had no problem with them. I never questioned them. Then all of a sudden when they can't get them compatible, then I come up with this big water bill? What do you think?
- Q. What's your understanding about why the Company wanted to get access to your property?
 - A. Because the Company itself never changed the

meters in the way that they were supposed to. They said every 15 years. Obviously that's not the truth because from '87 to 2009 is 22 years. And there was a meter in the house that they put in when they completed my house in 1965. And the pattern that Missouri Water Company did was 22 years from 1965 to 1987 to 2009. Those are all the pattern that Missouri Water Company did. I didn't do it.

- Q. Is there a reason why you weren't able to schedule an appointment with them to have that work done?
- A. Because I'm not there and I wasn't there. I tried to resolve that issue with them before they premeditatedly did what they did. I tried to even tell them hey, look, I'll give you my niece's number. You all can call each other and get a date that's compatible with them, but they never did that. They just went on and premeditatedly did what they wanted to do. Just like they said they put a meter in my house in 2009. They couldn't put a meter in my house in 2009. How could they get in my house?
- Q. Were you concerned that the work that the Company was proposing to do would damage the closet that you indicated had been installed in the basement?
 - A. No, no, because I know what they do. The

- people that are my friends on that block, they know exactly what they did. They told me and I seen the meters of how they put the meters in. They sent me pictures of it. They can't get out of this.
 - Q. I'm not sure I understand your answer to the question.
 - A. I'll tell you again. I know exactly how they put the meter in the socket where the old meter was. I know what they do, because they have sent me pictures. My neighbors have send me pictures of the new water meters that they put in.
 - Q. And what neighbors are those, sir?
 - A. Toyce Galloway and another neighbor that I won't give you her name but I have them.
 - Q. And there's a reason why you don't want to identify that person?
- A. Well, she works a lot and I'd have to talk
 with her to find out whether or not I can give you her
 name.
 - O. Does she live on that street?
- 21 A. Yes, she does.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

22

- Q. When was the last time you had any repair work done at the Garham Drive house?
- A. What kind of repair work are you talking about?

- Any kind of repair work. Have you had anyone 1 Ο. 2 fix something at the Garham Drive house? Just putting that closet in for my wife, but 3 Α. there's nothing else that I could think of that I had 4 5 done. 6 The documents that you submitted on March 1 7 indicated that your girlfriend at the time moved into 8 the house in 2005, and you installed a new closet at that time? 9 10 Α. That's correct. 11 Is that right? O. 12 Her son did it. Α. And who is that? Is that Antonio? 13 0. 14 Α. Antonio Bell. 15 So some of the information that you submitted Ο. in regard to that closet indicated that you didn't think 16 17 a meter could be installed in 2009 when the Company has indicated it was because of the presence of the closet. 18 19 Do you want to clarify that for us? 20 Well, not only could they not install it in 21 the closet, they couldn't get in my house. 22 But I'm asking you about the closet. I just Ο.
 - want to make sure I understand you.
 - A. Okay. What is it you want to know?

24

25

Q. Is it possible with the way the closet is now

- for someone to come there, remove your existing meter and put a new meter on it?
 - A. Yeah, they could do it now, sure.
 - 0. Okay.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A. Because I know what they do.
- Q. Is there some reason they wouldn't have been able to do that in 2009 because of the closet?
- A. No. It's not so much about the closet as it is about the entrance to my residence. They couldn't get in my house.
- Q. And you had a closet installed you've indicated in 2005, and that's 16 years ago or something like that. So you haven't had to have anything fixed at your house in that time? You haven't had to replace a toilet, put new faucets in --
 - A. No.
- Q. -- fix leaky gaskets, have a plumber come clean out your drains, nothing like that?
- A. No. The only thing that I've ever done is just put the new stopper where the toilet connects to the bowl where you put the little drop in where you pull the flush up. That's it.
- Q. When was the last time you replaced one of those at the Garham Drive house?
- A. I really don't know.

- Q. Have you had problems with your toilets running at the house?
 - A. The only time it runs is when I tell you that I put the stoppers in there. There would have been no other time. When I hear them running, I do what I have to do.
 - Q. When was the last time you did that at the Garham Drive house?
 - A. I don't know exactly when that is.
 - Q. Have you ever had to call a plumber to come fix something at the Garham Drive house?
 - A. No.

- Q. At my house because we have trees that get into the drains we have to have someone come out once a year and clean drains out. Do you have to do anything like that?
- A. The last time that this was done I had a sewer line, which we have the lateral sewer runs that runs out, but I had all those trees cleared out because I had that done because they do it for free because you have that insurance on it. But that was the only time. And I had all the trees that are in my yard there's no more. I don't have a tree in my yard at all.
 - O. So you had a bunch of trees removed?
 - A. No. It wasn't a bunch. It was just one.

- 1 So you had one tree removed? Q. 2 Α. Yes. And when was that? 3 Ο. One tree in the front yard that obviously 5 there was the old pipes. Now it's plastic that they put in. But it was the lead or whatever that was that they 6 7 used at the time. And it had busted into my pipes. And 8 so when this happened then the people came out, put a 9 new line in and then I had the tree cut off. So there's 10 no more trees. 11 You had a new sewer line installed? Ο. 12 Α. Yes. 13 When did that happen? 0. 14 Α. It was probably in 1998, somewhere in that 15 area. 16 And then you said initially you told me you 17 had all the trees cleared out but then you revised that 18 to you only had one tree?
 - tree, but there's no lines, there's no sewer lines or anything in the back.

I had a tree in the backyard.

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

- Q. So you took one tree down in the front?
- A. That's the only tree that was in the area of the pipes.
 - Q. So you've told us that you think that the

It was a pear

increased water charge from May through August 1 of 2019
was because the Company was deliberately overcharging
you; is that correct?

A. Yes.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. And do you attribute the same reason to the charge for the fall of 2020 starting --
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. -- August 1 until service was disconnected?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And how would you explain the change in the numbers on your meter in the fall of 2020? So if the Company was deliberately overcharging you, how would they have made the numbers on your meter go up in order to charge you that fall?
- A. I don't know exactly how they did it, but I know from 8/28 to 9/30 to move 109 units when you're saying that in the four and a half, four years five months and 28 days I only used 37 units of water because if you take 89 from 126 you'll get 37. And 37 times that would be only 21,000 gallons of water but they're saying that I used 81,000 gallons of water. And those weren't in 30 days.
- Q. So that's reflected in changes on the numbers on your meter?
 - A. Yes.

So I'm asking you if you have a theory for how 1 Q. 2 those -- the meter would have been manipulated or more water would have been caused to flow through that meter? 3 There's no way. There's just no way that any water could have went through there when the water is 5 6 turned off. The water was turned off and they estimated 7 this, but they estimated it exactly what is on the 8 meter. How did they do that? 9 So what I'd like to do is talk about Ο. Okay. 10 the security system that you have at your house. 11 Α. Okay. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: So I think that it would be 13 appropriate to do this in camera in case there's some 14 information that could be used in an inappropriate way. 15 So we will be going in camera. As I indicated before, in order to be included in this in-camera session, 16 17 you're going to get an invitation on your screen that 18 asks you to agree to join in. You'll have to click yes. 19 I don't see Staff counsel on here. I don't see Ms. 20 Bretz. 21 MR. JOHNSON: Judge, I can reach out to Ms. 22 Bretz. 23 JUDGE JACOBS: I don't know if it's my fault 24 that I did something wrong. I'm going to have to end

2.5

this one.

MR. JOHNSON: Judge, Ms. Bretz says she did 1 2 not receive a notification to move in camera. 3 JUDGE JACOBS: Let's try again. We're going to be out of this in 20 seconds. I apologize. 4 MR. HARRIS: Do I click on the okay? 5 6 JUDGE JACOBS: Yeah, it's asking to take you 7 I'm sorry. We should be out of that session. out. 8 apologize. I don't know what happened with the 9 invitations because the first time I did have Ms. Bretz in there but I didn't this time. So I'm going to have 10 11 to look back at the assignments on that. What I'd like 12 to do because we've been going for a little while while I figure that out is we're going to take a 15-minute 13 14 break. So we're going to come back at 2:50. It's 15 slightly less than 15 minutes. Everyone please be back 16 here at 2:50. We're off the record until 2:50 p.m. 17 Thank you. 18 (Off the record.) 19 JUDGE JACOBS: It is now 2:50 and we are ready 20 to get back on the record in this hearing which is in 21 Case No. WC-2021-0129. I apologize for the technical 22 difficulties that I had there in trying to bring us into 23 an in-camera session. I'd like to proceed now to talk 24 to Mr. Harris about the security system he has on his

property. I am looking here just to confirm that I have

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

| 1 | Ms. Bretz with us and that I also have counsel for the |
|----|--|
| 2 | Company. I do see their names. The screen version that |
| 3 | I'm using here is not showing me everybody all at once. |
| 4 | Okay. Good. Thank you very much. I see all of you. |
| 5 | So now I'm going to take us into a break-out session. |
| 6 | I'm going to do a better job of it this time. If you |
| 7 | get a request to go into the session, you need to agree |
| 8 | that you would like to go in. It might look a little |
| 9 | different than it did last time. Somebody told me that |
| 10 | they've seen different things show up on their screen. |
| 11 | So I'm going to start that session now and hopefully I'm |
| 12 | bringing everyone with me. Here we go. |
| 13 | (In-camera session) |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| | |

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

```
(In-camera session.)
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

```
(In-camera session.)
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
1
               (In-camera session.)
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
               (REPORTER'S NOTE: At this point, public
21
     session resumed.)
               JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Harris, if you'd like to --
22
23
     We are now in regular session. We are out of the in
24
     camera. Mr. Harris, it looked like maybe your internet
25
     connection wasn't very good. Can you hear me? And it
```

looks like you're muted, sir. 1 2 MR. HARRIS: Can you hear me now? 3 JUDGE JACOBS: Yes, we can hear you now, sir. 4 So we can proceed. 5 BY JUDGE JACOBS: 6 Ο. You've indicated in actually the letter we 7 were talking to that went to the Company in October 8 2019. You said that your nephew cuts your grass and 9 checks the house weekly. Who were you referring to 10 there? 11 Andre Tucker. Andre or Cici cuts the grass. Α. 12 She has two kids and they help her. 13 What months out of the year is it necessary to have the lawn cut? 14 15 Well, it's when the summer comes. Α. 16 So like? Ο. 17 Just like they just cut it. So I'm assuming depending on the rain. 18 19 So you start cutting grass at the house in May 20 and you go through, what, September, October? 21 Somewhere in that area, yes. Α. 22 Okay. And you said that Mr. Tucker has kids Ο. 23 as well? 24 Α. Yeah. They're teenagers. 25 Q. Okay. So two teenagers, two teenage children?

They have a daughter and a son. 1 Α. 2 And they will come over to the house and mow Ο. the lawn? 3 Well, they help their mother or dad be over Α. there, you know, just to make a little extra money 5 6 because I pay them to cut the grass. 7 Okay. All right. So it sounds to me like Q. 8 you've depended on Mr. Tucker, Andre Tucker and Ms. 9 Cicely Tucker, as well as Antonio Bell at times in 10 regard to the Garham Drive house; is that right? 11 That's correct. Α. 12 Have you had anybody else help you take care Ο. 13 of the house --14 Α. No. 15 -- in 2019 or 2020? Ο. 16 Α. No. 17 Ο. So it would just be Andre, Cicely, Antonio and 18 then the Tucker's two teenagers? 19 Α. Yes. 20 No one else that you're aware of that goes 21 over there with your permission? 22 Α. Because they don't drive so they ride 23 with their mother or father. 24 And you indicated that it's just Cicely and Ο.

Andre who have keys and the burglar code to get in the

house; is that right?

- A. That's correct.
- Q. And you haven't given anyone else permission to use the house or yard; is that right, sir?
 - A. That's right.
- Q. And do you pay your family members to help you take care of this house?
- A. Just for the grass. I usually give her a little something for going back and forth.
- Q. Because to be honest with you, it actually sounds like quite a job to go over to this house to check on it and make sure everything is okay, to check your mail, to open it up, to let you know if something is important. Obviously you're indicating that they make sure that nothing is wrong at the house and then for most of the year they're actually cutting the grass. So it sounds like quite a bit of work is needed to take care of the house.
- A. What happens is that both of them work in the area. So it's really not a problem because on their way to work they generally check it. And unless they'll be here on the weekends to check it. Basically they both work within that area. Cici is a fireman. So she works at the airport, which is not too far from my house, and Andre is a supervisor at a mail facility and he's not

that far from my house as well.

- Q. Okay. I mean, if I'm checking on your house on the way to work I might be in a bit of a hurry. So I might grab the mail, take a look at it, don't see anything that looks too weird, hop back in my car and leave. I don't know how much time I have to walk through the entire house, check all your faucets, make sure your toilets aren't leaking and make sure there's nothing weird in the yard. Sir, are you confident that folks who are stopping by on their way to and from work who also have a couple kids to take care of are spending a lot of time examining your property and make sure everything is okay?
- A. Yeah, I'm confident that they do it, because it's really not that big of a problem for them to do it.
- Q. Okay. Have you ever had to change the locks on the property?
 - A. No.
- Q. Do you happen to remember who you met with from Missouri-American when you met someone at the Garham Drive house in October of 2019?
- A. He was a Caucasian dressed pretty shabby. He looked like he slept in his clothes overnight, but he was driving a Missouri-American Water truck. So I assumed that he worked there because he had those

| 1 | clothes | on. |
|---|----------|---------|
| _ | CTOCITOD | \circ |

6

7

8

9

10

11

23

- Q. And you don't remember his name?
- 3 A. No.
- Q. Who else was present when you met with that man from Missouri-American?
 - A. My wife.
 - Q. And that's Ms. Bonita Harris?
 - A. That's correct.
 - Q. Was it just you and Ms. Harris and the man from Missouri-American?
 - A. And the dog, yeah.
- Q. Okay. And so you didn't have your niece and nephew or Mr. Bell there with you?
- 14 A. No.
- Q. Okay. Did you arrive in St. Louis for that meeting on the 18th or did you spend the night in the house the night before?
- A. I don't know exactly. I mean, probably when I got there I was there. I don't know exactly the date that I got there but I was there.
- Q. So you were there on the 18th, and did you drive back to Arkansas after that?
 - A. I don't think so. I don't know. I could have, you know.
- Q. What did you do at the house that day when you

| | WC 2021 0125, VOI. 11 |
|----|--|
| 1 | were there to meet the person from Missouri-American? |
| 2 | A. What do you mean what did I do? |
| 3 | Q. Was this the first time that you were visiting |
| 4 | the house after you had this water bill? |
| 5 | A. Yeah. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. So was there anything in particular |
| 7 | that you were interested in looking at when you got to |
| 8 | your house? |
| 9 | A. No, there wasn't a problem when I left so it |
| 10 | wouldn't be anything when I came back. |
| 11 | Q. The last time that you had been there was in |
| 12 | June of 2019? |
| 13 | A. I don't know. I guess. I don't know those |
| 14 | dates exactly. |
| 15 | Q. So did you examine the exterior of your house |
| 16 | to see if there was any indication of any kind of water |
| 17 | damage or |
| 18 | A. There's no water damage. There's no water |
| 19 | damage period. |
| 20 | Q. Did you look around to see if there was any |
| 21 | sign that anyone had accessed your backyard or used your |
| 22 | exterior spickets? |
| 23 | A. No. There's nobody does that. |

Q. Did you look, sir, when you came and visited

24

25

the house?

I can tell if anybody's been in my yard. 1 Α. 2 can tell. Why would they be there in the first place? I actually don't think that you answered my 3 Ο. My question was did you look? 4 question. I always look at my house when I get there. 5 6 Ο. Okay. Where was the touchpad that was 7 installed on the house to allow the Company to take 8 meter readings? Where was that installed on your house? 9 It's installed in the front of the house Α. somewhere around the drain pipe. 10 You previously told us that there's a water 11 12 spicket outside there in that general area? 13 Yes, right. Α. 14 And the touchpad, is it facing out toward the 15 street or is it facing the side of the house? 16 Out towards the street. Α. 17 Ο. So it faces -- Is it installed on the front of 18 the house? 19 Α. Yes. 20 O. So you can see it from your front yard? 21 If you're looking for it, yes. Α. 22 You had some pleadings or some documents that Ο. 23 you filed in this case you'd indicated the touchpad had 24 been removed from your house; is that right?

That's what I thought, but I don't think it

25

Α.

- was removed. I'm not positive but I did see it when
 Cici sent the pictures in.
 - Q. So why is it that you thought it had been removed, sir?
 - A. Because I remember it being in a different place that I thought it was in a different place.
 - Q. Okay. So you haven't been to the house and looked to see where the touchpad is and discovered that it wasn't there?
- 10 A. I haven't been in St. Louis, like I said, in 11 almost two years.
- Q. Okay. And I'm going to ask you about the folks that you've identified as witnesses today. Ms.

Bonita Harris is your wife; is that right?

- 15 A. That's correct.
- Q. And Ms. Tucker, Cicely Tucker is her daughter;
 is that right?
- 18 A. That's right.
- Q. She's married to Andre Tucker who is your nephew?
- 21 A. Right.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

- Q. And Antonio, and I had it as Anthony, someone put it as Anthony but he corrected me it's Antonio Bell, he is also Ms. Harris' child?
- 25 A. Yes.

Her son, right? 1 O. 2 Α. Right. Okay. And those are the people that you've 3 Ο. identified to be witnesses for you today? 4 5 Yes. Here's the list that I was going to send. 6 Right, I have it. Thank you. Do you 7 8 recognize the name Denise Harris, sir? I don't know her. 9 Α. Okay. Do you know --10 Ο. But I know that someone, I think it was Art, 11 Α. 12 sent something in the exhibit that had a Denise Harris on it, but I don't know her. Harris is a common name 13 14 evidently. 15 And you don't have a family member named Denise? 16 17 Α. No. 18 You said you had a former wife. Her name 0. wasn't Denise? 19 20 Α. No. 21 What was your former wife's name? Ο. 22 Α. Norma. 23 Ο. All right. So I was just wondering if you 24 could tell me who Denise Harris was, because I had

noticed that name in the records as well.

Somebody that works for Missouri Water 1 Α. 2 evidently. JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. All right, sir. 3 Those 4 were all the questions that I had for you. Does Staff 5 have any cross-examination for Mr. Harris? 6 MS. BRETZ: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. BRETZ: 8 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Harris. 9 Α. Hello. 10 You said that you have two water faucets, is 11 that correct, outside faucets? 12 That's correct, right. Α. So there's one on the outside or one towards 13 14 your front yard; is that correct? 15 Α. Yes. 16 Do you remove the handle on that when you 17 leave? 18 Α. No. 19 Why do you not remove it? Ο. 20 Because my neighbor across the street and the 21 woman that used to live diagonally across the street, 22 she used to watch my house all the time. Either one of 23 them would see if anybody was over there messing with my 24 water or my hydrant at all. 2.5 So they're home all the time? Ο.

They're home sufficiently enough, yes. 1 Α. 2 Ο. How do you know that? Because one works in the -- His wife works in 3 Α. the daytime and he works at night. So he watches my 4 house when he's there. He don't watch it all the time 5 every minute of the day but he looks out. 6 7 Then there's also an outside water Okav. Ο. 8 faucet in the back of your house, that's right? 9 Α. It has no handle on it. But I think you said that someone could use a 10 Ο. 11 pair of pliers to open the valve? 12 Sure, they can use a pair of pliers to open it 13 up, yes. And this second water faucet is behind a 14 Ο. 15 fence? 16 Pardon me? Α. This second water faucet in the back of your 17 Ο. house is behind a fence? 18 19 It's behind the house. It's behind the fence, 20 yes. 21 Is the fence locked? Ο. 22 Α. No. 23 Q. I'm sorry. Could you repeat, please? 24 Pardon me? What did you say? Α.

Is the fence locked?

2.5

O.

| 1 | A. No. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. So anybody could gain access to the back of |
| 3 | your yard? |
| 4 | A. Yes, or they could jump over the fence. |
| 5 | Doesn't make any difference. They could jump over the |
| 6 | front fence. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. I'm sorry. I think we're having |
| 8 | JUDGE JACOBS: I can't tell if someone is |
| 9 | speaking in the same room as Mr. Harris or not. Mr. |
| 10 | Harris, is someone |
| 11 | MR. HARRIS: It was my wife. I just told her |
| 12 | to go in the other room. |
| 13 | JUDGE JACOBS: Did you need to repeat your |
| 14 | question, Ms. Bretz, or did you get your answer? |
| 15 | MS. BRETZ: I think we're good. Thank you. |
| 16 | BY MS. BRETZ: |
| 17 | Q. Where did you write in your testimony that you |
| 18 | submitted to the Commission that you removed the faucet |
| 19 | handle? |
| 20 | A. What was that again? |
| 21 | JUDGE JACOBS: Ms. Bretz |
| 22 | MR. HARRIS: I'm not hearing somebody. |
| 23 | JUDGE JACOBS: Okay, yes. Ms. Bretz, you |
| 24 | might want to disengage your video because your |
| 25 | connection seems to be not good right now. It keeps |

blinking out and now we can't hear Ms. Bretz. 1 2 MS. BRETZ: Okay. Let's try this. I took the video off. 3 BY MS. BRETZ: 4 5 Mr. Harris, where did you write in your 6 testimony in the paperwork you filed with the Commission 7 that you removed the faucet handles? 8 Α. I don't remember that. You know, I could have 9 put that there. I don't know that I said it. If I said I said it, then I did. 10 11 Okay. But you don't recall writing that? 12 Why? Is that a big thing or what? Α. 13 JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Harris, will you please 14 just answer the questions that are asked of you. 15 Ms. Bretz, I believe that was testimony that was 16 elicited at the hearing today. It didn't derive from 17 anything in writing in the case. 18 MS. BRETZ: Okay. 19 BY MS. BRETZ: 20 Which telephone numbers does Missouri-American 21 have for you? 22 Is that for me or what? Α. 23 Q. Yes. Yes, Mr. Harris. 24 JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Harris, you previously

provided two phone numbers on the record. You gave one

with an area code of 810, I believe, and then --1 2 MR. HARRIS: No, 870. JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Right, 870 and then a 3 4 314 area code. If you want to refer to those by area 5 codes. 6 MR. HARRIS: The 870.750.0081 is my Arkansas 7 cell phone. 314.355 is the St. Louis land line. 314.355.5353. 8 9 JUDGE JACOBS: So Mr. Harris, you want your full phone numbers to be part of the public record? 10 11 MR. HARRIS: I don't care. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. BY MS. BRETZ: 13 14 Ο. So does Missouri-American have the 870 number 15 for you? 16 Α. Well, in my early testimony I said that I had given it to Art I think his name was, and he had put it 17 18 in the phone number for calling me at my address here, 19 yes, because they had it with someone else's bill. 870.750.0081, that's the Arkansas number. 20 So does Missouri-American also have the 314 21 22 number under your account? 23 Α. They have it now. 24 Did they have it in 2019? O. I had given it to them, but they had it listed 2.5 Α.

1 | with someone else's account.

- Q. Okay. So you said that after you heard about the high usage you called Missouri-American; is that correct?
 - A. Yes, I did.
- Q. And I believe your testimony was that you talked to the Company. They didn't want to do anything. Is that what you said?
 - A. That's exactly right.
 - Q. So they didn't suggest a meter test?
- 11 A. No.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Did they suggest making a service call to see if they could find the source, find out where the water was going?
- A. The only time that they did this was when they sent the guy out that I said earlier that was improperly dressed, and that was on October 18, 2019, I think it was. You had it listed.
- Q. So when you called Missouri-American after that high usage, the highest usage, what did they suggest that you do?
- A. Well, they kept telling me they were going to send it to the account dispute area in Alton, Illinois, which I called and talked to someone over there numerous times and I got nothing. That's the reason that I went

- to Channel 2. After I went to Channel 2, he talked to them and he talked to them. He called me back and told me that they were going to reduce my bill. I didn't know anything that they were going to reduce it until I got the billing from them and the individual that called me and told me that they were going to reduce it down.
 - Q. Okay. Why do you have Missouri-American send bills to the Garham Drive address?
 - A. Well, it's like I explained before. I have two residences. I must establish residence in both places. For Arkansas, I have my driver's license, and I have an ID card for the Missouri address.
 - Q. What does that have to do with where your water bills are sent?
 - A. They're sent right where I live in St. Louis.
 - Q. So in Arkansas you have a driver's license; is that right?
 - A. Yes.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

- O. And then --
- A. At my residence so that I can vote.
- Q. Oh, okay. For Missouri you have an ID card?
- 22 A. That's right.
 - Q. Do you have any training working as a plumber?
- 24 A. Do I have any what working as a plumber?
 - Q. Do you have any training to be a plumber?

1 Α. No. 2 Does Ms. Tucker, Cicely Tucker, does she have training to be a plumber? 3 Α. No. 5 0. Does anyone in your family or immediate family 6 have training to be a plumber? 7 Α. No. 8 MS. BRETZ: Judge, I have a picture to send. 9 It's a picture from Google Maps. I don't have the 10 ability to share it. It's not going to -- I obviously 11 don't have bandwidth to do it anyway. Could I email 12 that to the parties and could you share the document, 13 please? 14 JUDGE JACOBS: Yes. So you're asking you're 15 just going to email it and then you were hoping I could 16 share my screen? 17 MS. BRETZ: Yes. 18 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Sure, go ahead. 19 MS. BRETZ: I just sent it. 20 JUDGE JACOBS: I will let everyone know as 21 soon as I get it. I have received it and I've opened 22 it. I will attempt to share it now. I have shared my 23 screen. 24 MS. BRETZ: Thank you. 2.5 BY MS. BRETZ:

Can you see it okay, Mr. Harris? 1 Ο. 2 Α. Yeah, I can see it now. Okay. Do you recognize the house --3 Ο. 4 Yes, I see my house. Α. 5 Do you recognize that as your house? Q. 6 Α. Yes. Okay. You stated that none of your neighbors 7 Ο. 8 have swimming pools; is that correct? 9 Α. Yeah. Could you look at the house that's two doors 10 11 down from you on the right? 12 Okav. I see it. Α. 13 What do you see in the backyard there? Yeah, it looks like a pool, but what does that 14 Α. 15 have to do with me? 16 Is it possible that your earlier testimony --Ο. 17 Α. No, absolutely not. 18 I'm sorry. Let me ask the question. Ο. 19 ask the question. Is it possible that your earlier 20 testimony that none of your neighbors have a swimming 21 pool was mistaken? 22 Okay. You can say that. What did that have Α. 23 to do with me? You were trying to say something that 24 possibly somebody got the water out of my house down to

2.5

that pool?

I'm not testifying. 1 Ο. 2 Α. That's two houses down from me. Do you know how many feet that is 3 Ο. approximately? How wide are your lots or how wide --4 5 Your lot is kind of a special shape, but do you know how 6 many --7 I just showed you it's a trapezoid. Α. 8 0. Do you know how wide the neighbor to the left 9 is, how wide his lot is? 10 Α. No. 11 You don't think it's possible to run a hose Ο. 12 from the backyard? No, I don't think so. 13 Α. 14 Ο. You don't think so. What makes you say that? 15 Why would they run a hose from my house down Α. 16 They don't know whether I'm there or not. there? 17 would they run a hose from there? 18 Your neighbors don't know when you're home? Ο. I don't ask them whether or not they know 19 20 whether I'm gone or not. It's not my business. 21 JUDGE JACOBS: Ms. Bretz, how would you like 22 to proceed in regard to this image that you've shared? 23 MS. BRETZ: It's not on our exhibit list. 24 mainly had it here to impeach, but it would be great to

introduce it as a piece of evidence.

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

```
JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So it could be submitted
 1
 2
    as a late filed exhibit.
 3
               MS. BRETZ: Okay, I would ask that.
               JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So you actually haven't
 4
 5
    offered any exhibits at this point yet. So I believe
     this would be Staff's 100. We have all heard some
 6
 7
     testimony today about this. Ms. Bretz, you located this
    on it looks like Google Maps; is that right?
 8
 9
               MS. BRETZ: David Roos, our engineer, located
10
     it.
11
               JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And provided it to you.
12
    Did Mr. Roos perform that search today?
13
               MS. BRETZ: Yes.
14
               JUDGE JACOBS: So Staff is offering this image
15
     into evidence. Does any party have an objection?
               MR. HARRIS: I do.
16
17
               JUDGE JACOBS: What is your objection, sir?
              MR. HARRIS: It has no credence. What
18
    relevance does it have?
19
20
               JUDGE JACOBS: So I think --
21
              MR. HARRIS: What relevance does it really
22
    have?
23
               JUDGE JACOBS: You were previously asked
    whether or not any of your neighbors had pools.
24
25
    believe your testimony was that you didn't believe that
```

they did. So this image would indicate that perhaps 1 2 there is a pool at the backyard near your house. that would be the relevance, sir. Did you have any 3 other objections? 4 5 MR. HARRIS: Okay. No. I don't see the 6 relevance. You do. You're an attorney. I don't see 7 the relevance unless you're trying to associate that 8 someone stole the water, 300 and some thousand gallons 9 of water and hooked it up to this woman's pool or to 10 whoever these people are. Doesn't have anything to do 11 with me. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: So certainly your skepticism 13 about this image is also part of the record, sir. MR. HARRIS: It shouldn't be. It's the same 14 15 way when Missouri-American Water is saying that they was 16 able to get into my house without my knowing it and put 17 a meter in there, which they didn't. 18 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So Ms. Bretz, did you have any additional comments to make on this? 19 20 MS. BRETZ: No, Your Honor. 21 JUDGE JACOBS: To be more clear, Mr. Harris 22 has objected to the relevance of the document. 23 MS. BRETZ: Yes. Of course it has everything 24 to do with this case. If there's a possibility of theft, it shows that some of the neighborhood had reason 2.5

| 1 | could have taken the water to use for a pool. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. HARRIS: I don't see the relevance. |
| 3 | JUDGE JACOBS: So the document will be |
| 4 | admitted to the record as Staff's Exhibit 1. |
| 5 | (STAFF'S EXHIBIT 100 WAS RECEIVED INTO |
| 6 | EVIDENCE AND MADE A PART OF THIS RECORD.) |
| 7 | JUDGE JACOBS: We may, in fact, ask more |
| 8 | questions of Mr. Roos about it if we have an opportunity |
| 9 | to do that when we hear from Mr. Roos. The objections |
| 10 | as to the relevance of the document is overruled. We'll |
| 11 | just call this a Google Drive. I guess it's not Google |
| 12 | Drive. It's Google Earth image. Okay. Now we need to |
| 13 | make sure that this is preserved. So I'm going to see |
| 14 | what happens when I try to open it. I'm going to stop |
| 15 | sharing. |
| 16 | THE COURT REPORTER: Judge, can you tell me |
| 17 | what the exhibit number was? |
| 18 | JUDGE JACOBS: 100. Staff's exhibits are |
| 19 | starting at 100, their first exhibit. |
| 20 | THE COURT REPORTER: The reason I asked was I |
| 21 | think you referred to it as Staff Exhibit 1. I just |
| 22 | wanted to clear that up. |
| 23 | JUDGE JACOBS: Please. Yes, it should be |
| 24 | Staff's Exhibit 100. Okay. So Ms. Bretz, do you have |
| 25 | any additional questions for Mr. Harris? |

MS. BRETZ: No, that's all. Thank you. 1 JUDGE JACOBS: Is there any cross-examination 2 from Missouri-American? 3 MS. HERNANDEZ: No questions. Thank you. QUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS: 5 6 Okay. Mr. Harris, when you were at the Garham Drive house in October 2019 with the Missouri-American 7 8 representative, where did you go in and around the house 9 with that person? 10 Well, when he came in the house, the only 11 thing he did was go to the basement, look at the meter 12 and say that he seen no leaks so there was no reason to put a dye in the toilets to find out if there was a 13 leak. But going around the house, he didn't do that. 14 15 So he didn't look at the bathrooms or the Q. 16 kitchen, anything? 17 Walked in and looked at the meter. He looked 18 at a bathroom on his way out the door. That was the 19 bathroom down the steps in the basement. 20 Okay. And apparently there was some discussion of possibly using dye to determine if you had 21 22 a leak? 23 Α. He said he didn't want to do it because he didn't see a leak. 24

Okay. Did you ask him to do it?

2.5

Ο.

Because there was no leaks. There wasn't 1 Α. No. any reason for him to do it. 2 3 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. That was the only 4 additional question that I had. If we have questions from Commissioners, they're welcome to speak up and ask 5 6 questions of Mr. Harris. Is there any recross from 7 Staff based on the single question that I asked? 8 MS. BRETZ: No, thank you. 9 JUDGE JACOBS: And the Company? 10 MS. HERNANDEZ: No questions. 11 JUDGE JACOBS: All right. So I understand 12 that this was a very arduous process here for you, Mr. 13 I appreciate your getting through these many 14 hours of testimony today. So thank you very much for 15 appearing. So we will be ready to proceed and hear from 16 your first witness. Let's see here. I would like to 17 hear from Ms. Tucker first if that's possible if Ms. 18 Tucker is with us. Is Ms. Cicely Tucker on the line? 19 did have to mute some of the phone lines because I was 20 getting noise from them. You might have to press *6 if 21 you're trying to speak up and we can't hear you right 22 That should unmute your line. Do we have Ms. 23 Tucker with us? 24 MS. TUCKER: Can you hear me? 25 JUDGE JACOBS: Yes, Ms. Tucker, I can hear

1 you. 2 MS. TUCKER: Okay. I had to do the *6 because 3 apparently I was muted on your end. 4 JUDGE JACOBS: Yes. I appreciate you figuring 5 that out. So Mr. Harris, if you can mute your line, 6 please, sir, for a minute here and we will get Ms. 7 Tucker going. All right. So first we're hearing from 8 Ms. Cicely Tucker. Ms. Tucker, could you raise your 9 right hand, please? 10 (Witness sworn.) 11 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. Okay. 12 I'm going to give Mr. Harris an opportunity to ask you some questions and then I will follow up with you. 13 Harris, did you want a chance to ask Ms. Tucker 14 15 questions before she starts answering questions from me? 16 We asked you to mute, sir. 17 MR. HARRIS: You want me to unmute? 18 JUDGE JACOBS: Yeah, I just wanted to know. 19 Typically a lawyer presenting a witness is going to ask 20 that person questions. I understand that you're not a lawyer. So you have asked Ms. Tucker to show up here 21 22 today. Did you want to lead her through her testimony here today by asking her questions or do you want me to 23 just give her a chance to make a statement and then I 24

25

can ask her questions?

MR. HARRIS: Yeah, you can do it. 1 2 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Harris. 3 All right. You can mute now, Mr. Harris. 4 QUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS: All right. Ms. Tucker, what is your 5 6 understanding of why you've been asked to give testimony 7 today, ma'am? 8 Α. That there is an improper bill that does not reflect the usage at the house from the water company. 9 10 Ο. Okay. And from the testimony we've heard from 11 Mr. Harris, you've had a role in taking care of the 12 house on Garham Drive; is that right? That's correct. 13 Α. Okay. And how long have you been helping Mr. 14 Ο. 15 Harris with the house? Well, I've been married to his nephew going on 16 25 years. So off and on that long. Even more since 17 18 they actually moved to Arkansas though. 19 Okay. Were you married to Mr. Tucker before 20 your mother and Mr. Harris got married? 21 Yes, ma'am. Α. 22 Okay. And Ms. Bonita Harris is your mom; is Ο. 23 that right? 24 Α. That's correct.

Okay. And you live in St. Louis?

25

Q.

- A. I do. I live in the city. His home is in the county. It's in the outskirts.
 - Q. Okay. In 2019 and 2020, did you live in the same place or did you move?
 - A. No, I live in the same home. I've lived in that home for about 13 years, 14 years.
 - Q. I'm going to be asking you about how far it is from your house to the Garham Drive house. I just wanted to make sure I was asking about the right place. So how far is your --
 - A. About 25 minutes give or take traffic.
 - Q. Mr. Harris told us that you work in the area of his house?
 - A. I work about 15 minutes or so from his house.
 - Q. Okay. And how often do you visit the house on Garham Drive or more importantly how often were you visiting that house on the summer of 2019?
 - A. In December specifically? I could give you an average of how often I usually go by the house either like getting off duty or something like that. I usually go by regularly three to four times a month.
 - Q. Okay. So --

A. Sometimes it might be more often like in the summertime when we're doing the grass and stuff like that. On a regular I just go by just to check on

everything.

- Q. So three to four times a month is going to be visiting the house once a week?
 - A. About once a week except in the summertime.
- Q. Okay. And during the summertime was that whenever the grass has to be cut?
- A. Yes, ma'am. Or if he asks me to go look for something specific in the mail or anything additional that I need to go double check or go see if I'm in the neighborhood shopping or whatever.
- Q. Okay. So your baseline visit is about once a week, and then in the summer the lawn has to be taken care of -- the grass has to be cut. That means someone has to go over there and do that?
 - A. Yes. I usually take my kids with me.
- Q. Is that in addition to the other visits or is that just your weekly visit because you have to cut the grass?
- A. Sometimes it's in addition to. Not necessarily all the time. Sometimes I'll go over there just to check the house.
- Q. Is there a mailbox? I apologize for interrupting you.
 - A. That's okay. I'm sorry.
- O. I'm getting an echo off of a line. I'm not

sure where it's coming from. Is there a mailbox attached to the outside of the house or does mail go inside on a slot?

- A. The mailbox is outside of the house right next to the garage.
- Q. So do you always go in the house when you check on the house?
- A. I do. It's rare that I don't go in. It might only be that I may have forgotten the key. After I did that once or twice, I just put the key on my car keys. I have it all the time regularly.
- Q. Do you have a routine when you stop by the house to check on it?
- A. Yes, pretty much. I get out of my car. First thing I do usually is check the mail, check the front door. Both doors are locked, the outside door and the inside door like the screen glass door is locked.

 Sometimes I check and make sure there's no mail. Every now and then I'll find pieces of communications that may have fallen off the door and they're in the bushes like in the grass or next to the porch. So I check that.

 And then I walk around the house because the air-conditioning unit and stuff like that are outside on the other side of the house, not on the side of the driveway. So I go walk around the outside of the house.

Then I go in usually. I turn off the alarm and such, check the heat, make sure it feels good in there and everything. I go in the basement, check everything, make sure there's nothing going on. I flush the Sometimes they dry up a little bit. So it depends on if I think they need to be flushed. Check the refrigerator, make sure nothing is going bad in the refrigerator. I just walk around. It's not that big of a space to walk around. It's like three little bedrooms and the bathrooms and the kitchen, living room. I water the plants to make sure the plants don't die. Checking out everything. I usually call my mother or uncle to let them know I'm in the house because they have cameras in the house. They'll call me sometimes if they see me moving around the house. They'll tell me if they want us something else specific like if he wants me to change the temperature on the thermostat or how does it feel in the house, the windows are okay. I usually check it all because it's easy to check. It only takes a few minutes.

O. Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. And they have a shed in the backyard that I check because it's locked up. I don't think anything is in there special but it is closed so that no one can just hang out in there or anything like that. It's

locked. They keep a lock on it.

- Q. So Mr. Harris testified that he moved away and no longer lived there full time in 2005. This would be at least 15 years approximately that sounds like you according to your testimony you've been checking on the house; is that right?
- A. Yeah. I mean, even when he lived there we used to go out there all the time to check on them just to go visit and such and check on the house if they decided to go anywhere or do anything extra. It's just the norm, yes, ma'am. So I can say that we've been out there. If it wasn't just me, it might have been my husband or all of us at some point. When we go take care of the yard, we tag team it. We all go together. But if it's not me, then it's my husband Andre.
- Q. If you -- In all that time that you've been checking on the house, and you said it's about once a week, did you ever find anything unusual in those 15 or so years?
- A. You mean as far as the house or something on around the house?
- Q. Like a problem with the house, a problem with the neighbor, a problem with the house, something that needed to be fixed, something that you were concerned about?

- A. I don't remember other than the porch light was out before and I changed it. I have to change them out. Usually nothing is going on over there. The neighbor parks in the driveway often. So every now and then if sees us come over he'll come move his vehicle so that we can park if we're staying for a minute to clean up or take care of the yard or something like that. Inside the house or anything or even outside, no, not really. Nothing has been going on. It's pretty quiet.
- Q. So I would imagine you would have already told us if you had found a leak, if you'd found a running faucet, if you'd found a garden hose laying in the yard with water running out of it, anything like that?
- A. Absolutely. I would have called him about that, yes, ma'am. No, there hasn't been any lines connected to either spicket, the front one or the back one. Just things to look for the yard hasn't been soggy or any of that unless it rained outside. But there was -- I was just going to say there was a little bit of condensation water where it left little trails out of that door that you were describing that goes into the laundry area where that little hose is. I might have kicked the hose out of the way or something that goes directly into the drain. Nothing specific that would be alarming. I usually call them like with the bills and

stuff like that to make sure they're aware of them and he pays most of them online. Depending on what it is, I mail it and then sometimes I don't if he doesn't have to have it.

- Q. Have you ever used the outside water spickets for anything?
- A. No. We're not watering the yard or anything like that. When we go cut, we strictly go cut and blow all the grass and clean up afterwards. The closest thing we could say that we use the water if we need to use the restroom or drink water. That's it. We don't shower over there or use water outside or anything like that, no.
 - Q. Do you use the washer and dryer?
- A. No, ma'am. Based on when we cut their grass we cut my mother-in-law's grass and our grass and we just make a day of cutting grass.
 - Q. Have you given anybody access to the house?
 - A. No.

- Q. And Mr. Harris told us that you have a code to get in, that your husband has the code to get in. Do you know of anyone else other than Mr. Harris and your mom who have the code to get into the house?
- A. No one else has the code to get in the house.

 I will say that my brother Antonio if he needs to get in

the house, which he hasn't been there a lot. If he needs to get in the house, of course, I'll go let him in, but I don't think he even knows the code. He doesn't really frequent over there because he's usually over-the-road driving.

- Q. Do you talk to the neighbors when you visit the house?
- A. Yes, I do. On the one side I don't see her very often. If you're facing the house, the left side, I don't see her very often at all. The neighbor on the right side, I speak to them. We don't have a relationship, but I do speak to them and their children. Get the ball when the ball flies across the yard or whatever like that for the kids and then the neighbor across the street that keeps an eye on the house, we talk more regularly and he has a little grandson that I buy gifts for for Christmas, stuff like that. We're a little bit more cordial, the one that parks there.
- Q. Do you think that folks on the street know that Mr. Harris and your mom don't live in the house full time?
- A. I'm sure that they know that they're not there all the time because there's not too much traffic over there and then the neighbor across the street parks in the driveway. But when they are there, they park inside

of the garage. So no one knows when they pop up and visit. They just pop up whenever. It was no plans. So when they popped up unless it was a holiday and then somebody might have thought about me cleaning up. I can't say that anybody cares really.

- Q. Have you ever had to file a police report or any kind of complaints about any of the neighbors?
 - A. No.

- Q. Are you aware of any complaints or conflicts between Mr. Harris or your mom and the neighbors on the street?
- A. No. I do remember one time. Let me see if I can think about it. One time the police came over because they called me to come from work. I can't remember when it was. The police were in the house believing that someone broke in the house but it turned out to be nothing other than the police dogs tearing up stuff. And I cannot state that. It's been awhile ago, a long time ago. Like at least -- shoot, my kids were probably little. They're 16 and 18 now. So it's been a long time ago.
 - Q. Do your kids have access to the house?
- A. No. Neither one of them drive. So they don't get over there unless I take them.
 - Q. Do they have the code to get in the house?

1 A. No.

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Okay. Did you ever observe anyone on the street that had a swimming pool?
 - A. Observe, no.
 - Q. So?
- Α. That doesn't mean that people might not have a pop up pool or something like that. Was it what the other person was referring to with the Google picture, I didn't know -- well, you couldn't hear me because apparently I was on mute. I was asking if I could object to the picture just because if it happened in October, nobody is putting up a pool in October. And we don't know about the dating on the pictures. pictures even show an old picture of our home right now that we are standing in. So that doesn't give any kind of indications that are relevant when or how. So T mean, that doesn't mean people don't use pop up pools. But a pop up pool, they're not going to use as much Then it was an inclement time.
- Q. So my understanding is the second period of high water bill ran in August into September which in Missouri is often pretty warm. Is that not your understanding about that high water bill?
- A. Wasn't there one that you said was October or I thought I heard.

Q. The disconnection was September 29, 2020. So it would have been for the quarter before that. That's going to be July, August, September.

- A. Yes, ma'am, that's true. But pop up pool is not going -- nobody has like an in ground or above ground pool that's permanent. It would be if anybody did that or like on that picture if it's a pop up pool then it's still not going to use that much water. It has to go across somebody else's yard in order to do that.
- Q. After the information came in about these high water bills, did you or your husband do anything to try to figure out what might be causing them?
- A. Other than assuring that -- We had already turned off the water like to the washer and dryer and stuff like that, all of the things that needed the water, because even we didn't want anything to leak if anything -- that's part of the reason for keeping the house at a good temperature to keep the pipes from bursting in the wintertime and stuff like that. We made sure that the water was turned off from the wall on the washer and the toilets and stuff like that. The water heater. I then turned the gas off on the water heater when they didn't come back for -- I think COVID started. I might have turned it off before then. But I don't

remember when I turned it off. I know I turned off the gas on the water heater and water flow just to make sure there wasn't anything leaking. Other than calling my uncle and my mother and telling my husband and my brother about it just to make sure that they keep an eye out for anything and walking the perimeter of the house making sure that the yard wasn't soggy in a spot or anything like that because their house is almost in the middle of a hill. The right neighbor is at a lower height than his home and then his home, my uncle's home is at a lower height than the neighbor on the left side. So it kind of rolls downhill like that. So none of the neighbors noticed anything, and that's about all I could do at that point was make sure that he was notified.

- Q. So what do you mean by none of the neighbors noticed anything? Who did you talk to?
- A. The neighbor directly next door. I don't know their name. But just speaking to them casually they hadn't noticed anything as far as the water coming down their way and that's the same neighbor that the hose would have crossed over their yard in order to fill up somebody else's pool as indicated by the other person.
- Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you wanted to tell us about this situation, ma'am?
 - A. No, not that I can think of offhand. We just

- thought it was not normal. Even our house, our house is 3,500 square feet with eight bedrooms and such and we have five people in our house that live here everyday and we don't use that much water at all. We knew it was weird.
 - Q. Ms. Tucker, I'm sorry. I interrupted you. I don't think I did a very good of making sure that you spelled your name for the record for us. Would you please spell your name?
- 10 A. Yes, ma'am. My name is Cicely Tucker, 11 C-i-c-e-l-y T-u-c-k-e-r.
- Q. Okay. And you're married to Mr. Andre Tucker; is that right?
 - A. Yes, ma'am, that's correct.
- Q. And you told us that I've heard earlier in testimony that you have two children?
 - A. Yes, ma'am.

6

7

8

9

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Is there another member of your household --You said you had five people in your house. I'm wondering if there's another member of your household?
 - A. My brother. My brother Antonio Bell.
- Q. Okay. So Antonio Bell lives with you and he's another person who has access to the house at times; is that right?
 - A. Yes, ma'am. He's primarily on the road. He

1 does have his own home here. He's most of the time over 2 here just for company sake I guess. JUDGE JACOBS: All right. Mr. Harris, did you 3 have any questions for Ms. Tucker before I let the other 4 5 parties ask questions? 6 MR. HARRIS: No, I don't have any questions. 7 JUDGE JACOBS: All right. Are there any 8 questions from Staff? 9 MS. BRETZ: Yes, Judge. I just have a few. I'll turn off the video just to make sure it's clear. 10 11 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. TUCKER: 12 Good afternoon, Ms. Tucker. Hello. 13 Good afternoon. Α. Did you ever talk with Mr. Harris or Ms. 14 Ο. 15 Harris about Missouri-American changing his meter? Yes, ma'am. I believe so. I believe that I 16 Α. 17 found a notice before about them being able to try to 18 get -- you being able to try to get into the home. 19 one ever contacted me though directly. Were you able to 20 hear me? 21 Yes, I did. I think you misunderstand. Ο. 22 represent the Staff of the Commission. I don't 23 represent Missouri-American. 24 Okay. Yes, ma'am, yes, ma'am. Okay. Α. have spoken to him only related to the mail or notices 2.5

that I found at the house about the water. So if I found a notice, I have found like one of them that was in the bushes but I did find a notice in, of course, the mail, the regular mail that comes and I notified him so that was when we talked about it.

Q. Did you ever talk with Mr. Harris about arranging it so you could be at the house so Missouri-American could change the meter?

A. He never like set it up for me directly because of my work schedule, but he told me that they might call me or something like that. And I never heard anything from them as far as trying to get in the home. My work schedule, I work 24-hour shifts. When I go in and get off, it's rotating. I don't work the same days every week. So that's why I make it over there. I usually go after I get off duty in the morning when I'm still in uniform. I usually go that way to go home.

MS. BRETZ: Okay. Thank you. I don't have anything else.

JUDGE JACOBS: Are there any questions from Missouri-American for Ms. Tucker?

MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes, a few.

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. HERNANDEZ:

Q. Ms. Tucker, this is Jennifer Hernandez. I represent Missouri-American. Is there a typical time of

day that you usually visit the home to do your check-in?

- A. Normally in the morning when I get off work.

 I usually get off work about seven o'clock give or take because we're relieved person for person. That's not always the case. If I am shopping in the area, there are stores over there that are not in my neighborhood. Or the grass is being cut we don't go first thing in the morning to wake up the neighbors. It depends on what I'm doing. Most of the trips over there though are first thing in the morning.
- Q. Okay. And how long do you stay during each visit if you're not cutting grass?
- A. If I'm not cutting grass and making my rounds per se, 15, 20 minutes to cover everything that I want to cover. Like I said, watering the plants, walking the yard, making sure the AC units outside are okay, know they're not being tampered with and stuff like that. I'd say 15 to 20 minutes, because I go in and go in the basement. I unlock -- The garage is always locked up. There's an outside door to the garage and the overhead door. So I make sure that's locked. Then I also take the key and unlock it to make sure nothing is going on in there either. It just depends. 15, 20 minutes.
- Q. Okay. And you mentioned that you flush the toilets when you're in there. Do you flush all three

toilets?

- A. Not necessarily, no. It depends on if I think -- like sometimes you know how the water evaporates out of the toilet and sometimes they get dirty looking. So I would clean the toilet and flush it just to make sure it's okay. And I know to wait until it's done because I know what it sounds like for a toilet to run. And I know if we're not going to be there we don't want it to be wasting water. I stand there. I usually, I don't know, I'm that person that's kind of a little bit OCD about stuff. So I stand there waiting until it's done running, filling back up. I usually turn the water off too. I let it fill up and then I turn the water off on the wall.
 - O. You turn --
- A. I'm one of those person that usually has to use the restroom. So I use the restroom sometimes and then I turn it on and flush it, let it fill back up and then I turn the water off.
 - Q. Have you ever forgotten to turn it back off?
- A. I cannot say that I have, but I'm one of those that's particular if I must say about little things like that that I even my kids could probably tell you more than me that I'm kind of picky about things. Usually I don't forget. I can't say that I've not ever forgotten.

- That's not possible probably. But it's not likely that 1 2 I forgot, put it that way. I have a routine that I do 3 the same way over and over. And then if it changes, then I'm meticulous about going back to where I started 4 5 and then finishing what I was doing, if that makes 6 sense. 7 MS. HERNANDEZ: I think that's all the 8 questions I have. Thank you. 9 OUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Ms. Tucker, Mr. Harris testified that 10 Ο. 11 you provided several images for him that you took photos 12 of the house?
- A. Yes, ma'am.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Do you remember doing that?
- A. I do that regularly.
- Q. Then do you text those or email them to your mom or Mr. Harris?
- A. I usually text them, but every now and there their phones don't get the pictures right away so then I also email them and/or just email them.
 - Q. When did you start taking pictures --
- A. I ask them which pieces of the mail that he would like to see and then sometimes which pieces of mail would he like to actually receive. So like I said earlier, he likes to pay his bills via online. So he

takes care of most of them online and then he'll tell me
which ones to mail him and which ones to take a good
picture of and send.

Q. So when did you start taking pictures of the meter?

- A. I could probably -- Let me see if I can look back a little bit on my messages just to kind of get an idea. I don't remember if it was before the first time that the pictures -- I'm sorry, the problem with the water was or not, but I know I usually take pictures around the house anyway just to show them that we're there. Like I'll even take pictures of the grass and say hey, we're over at the house, everything looks good, look at the flowers growing, stuff like that. The first picture is August 31 and that's of the yard. I'm sure I sent more than that. I'm not sure because it is a new phone.
- Q. So before the high water bill problem started, was taking pictures of the meter something that you would do?
- A. Maybe not necessarily of the meter but of the home.
 - Q. I'm asking -- I'm sorry. I'm asking about the meter.
 - A. I'm going to say maybe when it starts. Maybe

- -- I can't remember if it was the first time or the second time the water went up. I know that he asked me to start taking pictures. So it may have been after, maybe just after the first time that they gave him the large bill and then all the time since then. Does that make sense?
 - O. Sure.

7

8

9

16

17

18

22

23

24

- A. I can't say if it was before the water spike.
- Q. Do you work full time?
- 10 A. Yes, ma'am. I work rotating shift. My hours
 11 vary but we do 24-hour shifts for the fire department.
- Q. Did I hear that you're a firefighter or you work for the fire department?
- 14 A. Yes, ma'am. I'm a firefighter paramedic with 15 the City of St. Louis.
 - Q. Thank you very much. I appreciate that. So you work full time. You have two kids, two teenagers apparently, right?
- 19 A. Yes, ma'am.
- Q. And a husband and a house of your own to take care of?
 - A. Yes, ma'am.
 - Q. For the past 15 years you've also come over and taken care of this house?
 - A. Yes, ma'am.

You told us it's usually once a week that 1 Q. 2 you're doing that? 3 Α. Yes, ma'am. Walking all around the house, checking 5 toilets, turning water off and on everytime you use the 6 toilet, watering plants? 7 That's right. Α. 8 Ο. Opening people's mail, communicating with them 9 about their mail. 10 Yes, ma'am. Α. 11 This is something that you do when your 12 24-hour shifts are over? 13 Either right before or after. Sometimes I go over at night before I go into work. 14 15 O. Okay. I usually go in the morning, but every now and 16 17 then I'll go in the evening. 18 It sounds like quite a job to volunteer for, Ο. 19 quite a bit of work. 20 I can't say that. It's my mother. I speak to 21 her almost everyday and him, but I don't have a problem 22 doing that. That's just something that I call part of 23 being a family, you know. You help each other out and

take care of them. Their house isn't the house we go

help at. I told you we go to my mother-in-law's house

24

all the time and help them, whether it be to cook out 1 2 for them or help clean up. We were going to go cut the grass today over there but it rained. 3 I just wanted to --5 Α. We do it. 6 It's quite a bit -- It's a time commitment and 7 it sounds like you might be in a hurry occasionally when 8 you're stopping by. 9 No, it's not a lot of work to me. I take Α. 10 pride in doing that for them because they deserve that. 11 JUDGE JACOBS: Are there any recross questions 12 from Staff? 13 Thanks, Judge. MS. BRETZ: No. 14 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. And from the Company? 15 MS. HERNANDEZ: No questions. JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. Ms. 16 17 Tucker, I want to thank you for being available for this 18 entire time and for your testimony today. I appreciate 19 it. 20 THE WITNESS: Thank you, ma'am. 21 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. Mr. Harris, let's 22 see here. We are going to have to take a 10-minute 23 break for our court reporter. I am going to -- actually I'm going to make that 15 minutes. Before we break --24 2.5 MS. TUCKER: Your Honor, can I make one more

point before we go? 1 2 JUDGE JACOBS: Ms. Tucker, yes, go ahead. Please make it brief. 3 4 MS. TUCKER: Yes, ma'am. I just wanted to say 5 that my work schedule allows me a lot of time off. I 6 work 10 to 11 days a month when I go to work. 7 JUDGE JACOBS: I opened up that can of worms 8 for you. I appreciate your clarifying that for me. 9 you work full time but you work 24-hour shifts? MS. TUCKER: Yes, ma'am. I work 24-hours a 10 11 day. I only work 10, 11 days a month. 12 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Thank you for clarifying 13 Okay. We're going to move on now. We do need to take a break, but I need to have the parties thinking 14 15 about what we're going to do to wrap up the hearing. It 16 looks fairly likely that we'll have to reconvene hopefully tomorrow. If you guys could think about when 17 18 we could get back together tomorrow or Thursday to 19 finish up the hearing with Staff's witnesses and the 20 Company's witnesses. We'll try to get finished with Mr. 21 Harris' witnesses to the best of our ability. Given the 22 questions that I know I have to ask of Staff's witnesses 23 and the Company's witness, I don't think it's realistic that this is wrapping up this evening. So if everyone 24 25 could think about whether you're available to start up

```
tomorrow morning or tomorrow afternoon or Thursday
 1
 2
     morning and get everything wrapped up on Thursday, I
     would appreciate hearing from you when we get back
 3
     together.
              So let's break now until 4:25 which is a
 4
     15-minute break and then we will take as many more
 5
 6
     witnesses as we can and talk about how we're going to
 7
     wrap up our hearing. So we are off the record now until
 8
     4:25.
            Thank you.
 9
               (Off the record.)
               JUDGE JACOBS: We can go ahead and go back on
10
11
     the record. This is in the hearing in File No.
12
     WC-2021-0129. Mr. Harris, there you are, sir. Okay.
     So we have Mr. Harris with us. I do have counsel.
13
14
     We're back on the record and we can proceed today.
15
     I was hoping that we could hear from Mr. Andre Tucker if
16
     that was possible. Do we have Mr. Tucker on the line?
17
               MR. TUCKER: Yes, I'm here.
18
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much, sir.
19
     Would you go ahead and spell your name for the record,
20
     please?
21
               THE WITNESS: Andre, A-n-d-r-e, Tucker,
22
     T-u-c-k-e-r.
23
               JUDGE JACOBS:
                              Thank you very much, sir.
                                                          I'm
     going to ask you to raise your right hand.
24
2.5
               (Witness sworn.)
```

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much. Okay. 1 2 You've been sworn. And as with the previous witness, Mr. Harris, I'm assuming that you just want to proceed 3 and let Mr. Tucker make his statement and then I can ask 5 questions; is that correct, sir? 6 MR. HARRIS: Yes, that's correct. 7 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So that is what we will 8 do. 9 ANDRE TUCKER, being sworn, testified as follows: 10 OUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS: 11 Okay. Mr. Tucker, can you tell us what your 12 relationship is to Mr. Harris? 13 Yes, he's my uncle. Okay. And you live in St. Louis as well. 14 Ο. 15 just heard from your wife who is Cicely Tucker; is that 16 right? 17 Α. Yes. Okay. And your wife Cicely Tucker is Mr. 18 Ο. 19 Harris' wife's daughter; is that correct? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Okay. And do you also visit the house on 22 Garham Drive occasionally? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Do you have a routine that you follow when you

2.5

visit the house?

1 A. Yes.

- Q. Okay. What do you do, sir?
- A. First I'll get the mail out of the box and then do an exterior search, not a search, but exterior review of the property and then I'll go in and do an interior of the property. I will check the sinks, the toilets, the furnace, make sure that there's nothing --
- Q. Mr. Tucker, we can't hear you. The last I heard from Mr. Tucker I heard make sure there isn't any --
 - A. Can you hear me now?
- Q. Now I can hear you. Mr. Harris, could you mute your line, please. We have another line that's noisy. Let's try it again with Mr. Andre Tucker. Go ahead, sir.

THE WITNESS: I don't know what you -- but I can start over. Like I said, I get the mail out, do an exterior look around and then I'll go inside and do an interior, check the sinks, the toilets, the thermostat, see what temperature it is in the house, then go down in the basement and check the furnace and the water heater. Then I come back up. That's pretty much my routine when I go in.

- 24 BY JUDGE JACOBS:
 - Q. And how often are you visiting the house?

A. I usually will go on the days when she has to go to work or I'll usually go with her and the kids to go and cut the grass. I maybe only go in the summer months maybe twice a month. In the wintertime, I may only go once a month.

- Q. Okay. So you go more often in the summer because you're involved in helping cut the grass?
- A. Right. What kind of guy would I be to make my wife and kids cut the grass.
- Q. That's the truth. So have you ever observed anything around the house that indicated that there was any kind of leak or unusual amount of water or anything like that, running toilets, leaky faucets?
- A. No, which actually was kind of surprising that when my wife and my uncle let me know about the bill situation because, like I said, when I do the exterior, that's one of the things that I looked at that I would look for and also when I go in the interior is there any kind of standing water, you know, because I know we'll -- I own -- we own three other properties also. So when I do an inspection of a house, then that's one of the first things you look for is leaky toilets, any kind of standing water because that's going to be a problem. So everytime I've been there over the years I've never seen any water leaking in there ever.

- Q. Okay. When you go to visit the house, do you bring anybody with you?
 - A. No. When I usually go, I usually go by myself. Every now and again me and her would be together, you know, like I said, either with the kids, but most of the time I go by myself because I go on my way to work also.
 - O. And how far --

- A. Or when I come home from work.
- Q. I'm sorry that I interrupted you, sir. How far is your workplace from the Garham Drive house?
 - A. I'd say about 15 minutes.
- Q. Have you ever found -- or I'm sorry. Have you ever used the outside water spickets on this house?
- A. No. We don't turn the water on on the outside at all. In the whole time he's been gone we've never turned the outside water on. Even when he was here I've never turned his water on. That's kind of strange now that I think about it. I've never seen him turn it on, as a matter of fact.
- Q. Some of the information that Mr. Harris had submitted earlier had indicated that he thought the touchpad had been removed from the house. Do you know if that touchpad that Missouri-American uses is still on the house?

- If it's that little black thing that looks 1 Α. 2 like I guess it's rubber or plastic or something and it's got like a little, I don't know, looks like a 3 little metal piece in the middle of it, if that's what 4 they're referring to, then yes, that is still there. 5 6 When you say a touchpad, when I think of a touchpad I'm 7 thinking of something that you physically touch. 8 quess they must touch it with some kind of scanner or 9 something.
 - Q. Okay. Have you ever filed a police report or any kind of complaint based on anything going on in the neighborhood around the house?
 - A. No.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

- Q. Do you know the neighbors in the area?
- A. Just the guy that lives across the street.
- Q. Have you ever noticed that any of the neighbors had a swimming pool of any kind in the neighborhood?
 - A. Not that I can recall.
- Q. Okay. When you visit the house, do you go inside the house?
 - A. Yes, everytime.
- Q. Do you ever use the house at all? Do you guys use it just to hang out, have people over, have meals?
 - A. No.

- Q. Okay. Have you given anyone permission to use the house?
 - A. No.

- Q. Who has the code for the burglar alarm?
- A. My uncle and his wife and me -- and Cicely and I. And hell, I forget sometimes. I have to call her and ask her. I've got it actually or get it on my phone.
- Q. All right. Is there anything else that you would like to tell us about the situation with the house on Garham Drive and the high water bills, sir?
- A. Like I said, I'm no subject matter expert on plumbing or anything like that. Like I said, I've owned three additional properties besides this one for about 15 years and I have to do inspections on my own houses, my rental properties. And with the amount of water that they're talking about, if you had any kind of leak of that significance, there would be some kind of standing water on the exterior and there would definitely be some water in the interior. It's not possible to have that kind of water usage or some kind of leak and not have any visible signs. And if it was a problem, I would have notified him immediately and I would have took it upon myself to get somebody over there to take care of the problem knowing that, you know, he's all the way in

- Arkansas. Other than that, I really don't have anything 1 2 else to add. JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Mr. Harris, did you want 3 4 to ask Mr. Tucker any questions, sir? 5 MR. HARRIS: No. 6 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. I'm going to ask 7 now does Staff counsel have any questions for 8 Mr. Tucker? 9 MS. BRETZ: Yes, a few. Thank you, Judge. I'll turn my audio off to make it go more smoothly. 10 11 mean, my video. 12 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. BRETZ: 13 Good afternoon, Mr. Tucker. My name is Karen Bretz. I represent the Staff of the Commission and we 14 15 talked I quess it's been about two or three weeks ago. 16 You remember talking with me? 17 Α. Yes, I do. 18 What's your work schedule? Ο. I usually work from anywhere from 8:30 to 5:00 19 20 or sometimes I go in late and I'll work from about 11:00 to 7:00. 21 22 Is that Monday through Friday then? Ο. 23 Α. No, I work -- Sometimes I work six days a week. I may work Monday through Saturday. 24
 - TIGER COURT REPORTING, LLC

WWW.TIGERCR.COM

Okay. Did Mr. Harris or Ms. Harris ever talk

573.999.2662

2.5

Ο.

- with you about being at the house so Missouri-American
 could change the meter?

 A. Not that I can recall. If he would have made
 - A. Not that I can recall. If he would have made a call like that, he probably would have tried to get my wife because she's off so many days as opposed to me.

 No, not that I can remember.
 - Q. So you think it would have been easier for your wife to accommodate Missouri-American coming over to change the meter?
 - A. Right. Well, like I said, by me having the other properties, I know how these utility companies work. They want to give you a block of time anywhere from 8:00 to 4:00 or 12:00 to 4:00 and most of the time unless I was actually physically off my schedule wouldn't work with that kind of time frame.
- MS. BRETZ: Okay. Are you -- That's all I have. Thank you.
- JUDGE JACOBS: Do we have any questions for Mr. Tucker from the Company?
- MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

- 21 | CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- Q. Mr. Tucker, this is Jennifer Hernandez with Missouri-American. When you visit the home, do you typically go during a specific time of day?
- 25 A. I usually go -- For the majority of the time,

- I go in the afternoon per se and occasionally I'll go late afternoon. Well, no, I guess late evening after 5:00, so in the evening, unless I'm off.
 - Q. Are you typically there like generally around the same time everyday that you do go visit the home?
 - A. Yes, pretty much.
 - Q. Okay. How long do you stay if you're not cutting the grass?
 - A. Maybe about 15 minutes.
- Q. Do you ever use the toilets in the home when you're there?
- 12 A. I have before but not that often. But yeah, I
 13 have before.
- MS. HERNANDEZ: I think that's all the questions I have. Thank you.
- JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much, Ms.
- 17 | Hernandez. I apologize for talking over you,
- 18 Mr. Tucker. Okay. I did not have any additional
- 19 questions. Commissioner questions could come in at any
- 20 point if anyone had any. So I believe unless any party
- 21 has any additional questions we are done with questions
- 22 | for Mr. Tucker.

6

7

8

- 23 COMMISSIONER COLEMAN: No questions from
- 24 | Commission Coleman.
- JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much,

Commissioner. So Mr. Tucker, I want to thank you very 1 2 much for being with us today. I know that it's been a 3 long hearing for you. I think you've been present for most of the time. Thank you for appearing and giving 4 your testimony today. 5 6 MR. TUCKER: No problem. Thank you. 7 JUDGE JACOBS: You're excused and I think we 8 have time to hear from Mr. Bell if Mr. Bell is 9 available. Is Mr. Antonio Bell on the line with us? You might have to press *6 if at any point I had to mute 10 11 your phone line. If you're trying to talk and we can't 12 hear you, you might need to press *6. 13 MR. BELL: Hello. 14 JUDGE JACOBS: Great. Thank you, sir. We can 15 hear you. Is this Antonio Bell? 16 MR. BELL: Yes. 17 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay, sir. So I can hear a lot of communication on your line. Is there a quiet place 18 19 that you can go? Can you hear me, Mr. Bell? Okay. 20 if you're on a phone line and you're Mr. Bell, press *6, 21 make sure that we can hear you. We'll figure out which 22 line. I couldn't tell which line was making the noise 23 and if it was yours or not. Are you able to get to a 24 quiet place?

MR. BELL: I'm in a quiet place.

```
JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Great. So it must have
 1
    been someone else's. Are you using a speaker phone?
 2
               MR. BELL: Yes.
 3
               JUDGE JACOBS: Is there a way you could just
    use it as a regular phone and speak into the microphone,
 5
 6
    please?
 7
               MR. BELL: Yes. Can you hear me?
 8
               JUDGE JACOBS: That's better, I think.
                                                       Thank
 9
    you. Mr. Bell, would you spell your name for the
10
    record, please?
11
               MR. BELL: A-n-t-o-n-i-o B-e-l-l.
12
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much, sir.
13
    Okay. Would you raise your right hand?
14
               MR. BELL: Yes.
15
               (Witness sworn.)
16
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much, sir. So
17
     the way we have done this so far is that Mr. Harris
18
    hasn't been asking questions. I've just been letting
19
     folks make their statement and then asking them some
20
    questions. So Mr. Harris, unless you speak up and let
21
    us know you don't want to do that, that is how we will
22
    proceed with Mr. Bell here today.
23
               MR. HARRIS: No, no questions.
24
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, sir.
2.5
    QUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS:
```

Mr. Bell, can you explain to us what's your 1 Ο. 2 understanding of why you've been asked to give testimony today? 3 I was called about the water bill being too high and was asked to go out and check the yard to see 5 if there's any leaks or anything like that. 6 7 Who asked you to check the yard? Ο. 8 Α. My stepfather, Mr. Willie Harris. 9 When did Mr. Harris ask you to do that? Ο. Α. 10 I don't know exactly but around the same time 11 as everybody else. 12 It sounds like it was sometime after he got a 13 high water bill? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Okay. And do you live in St. Louis, sir? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Ο. Okay. How far is your home from the Garham 18 Drive house? 19 15, 20 minutes. Α. 20 Okay. Are you asked to go over to the house 21 occasionally or do you go over there routinely? 22 Α. Occasionally. I guess every now and then. 23 Not very often. 24 Okay. And Mr. Harris you said asked you to go Ο.

over and check out the house?

- 1 Α. Yes. 2 O. Okay. And do you remember doing that? 3 Α. Yes. Do you have any idea when that was? 4 Ο. 5 It was around the same time Cicely Tucker and 6 them went to check it. Maybe three or four days after 7 that. I was out on the road. 8 Q. So when you went to the house, what did you 9 do? I checked for leaks in the ground. First of 10 Α. 11 all, I'm a retired contractor and a construction worker. 12 So I checked for leaks in the yard where the meter is and everything like that and went in the house to check 13 14 the meter inside to see if there was any leaks inside in 15 the basement. There was none. No leaks in the bathrooms, anything like that. 16 17 Ο. So when you say -- You don't sound like you're
 - old enough to be retired. So do you mean --
 - I drive a truck now.
- 20 -- that you used to do that work? So you do 21 different work now?
 - I get a pension in about another two years. Α.
 - Ο. Okay. So you did some work. You used to work in construction?
 - Α. Yes.

19

22

23

24

- Q. Okay. And where did you check outside? Did you tell me that you had checked outside when you were called to go over to the house?
- A. Yes. I checked all the way to the front of the house all the way out to the street all the way out to the meter. There's no water leaks anywhere. And I checked in the basement, in the bathrooms and everything like he asked me to.
- Q. Okay. And what was the meter that you were checking out to on the street? Is there something out in the front yard that you were checking?
- A. It's in the yard. You can't open it or anything like that.
- Q. So were you trying to see if maybe there was a leak that was making the ground wet there that would explain all this water being used?
- A. Yes.

- Q. And it sounds like you didn't find anything?
- A. No, nothing. Also, if there was a leak on -Facing their house on the right side of the house, his
 house is above the house next door. If there was that
 much water, it would run down the street. It would come
 out of the ground and have mud on his driveway and
 everything next door. There was nothing. Not even in
 the house. The water line comes in above the floor

- through the wall. If there was a leak with that, it
 would be all over in the basement also.

 Q. Did you say that you checked around the meter
 in the basement?
 - A. Uh-huh. I checked the meter, checked outside too.
 - Q. And you didn't see any indication of any leaks or water?
 - A. Nothing at all.
 - Q. Were you alone when you checked the house?
 - A. Yes.

6

7

8

9

10

11

16

17

18

19

- Q. Okay. How did you get access to the house?

 We've been told it's got a security system on it.
- 14 A. My sister gave me a key and the code to go in.
 15 That was over the telephone.
 - Q. Okay. Did you notice that any of the neighbors have a swimming pool --
 - A. No.
 - 0. -- in the neighborhood?
- A. I've never seen a swimming pool in that
 neighborhood. That photo, I don't know what that is.
 That looks like some kind of 8,000 gallon pool or
 something maybe. It might not even be that much. I
 don't know what that is, never seen that.
 - Q. Do you go to the house very often?

1 Α. No. 2 When was the last time you were at the house? Ο. I'm not exactly for sure, but my mother called 3 Α. me out there 2019 I think. Put up a new garage door 4 motor -- garage door opener. That was like early summer 5 I think it was. And after that is when I went out to 6 7 check the water too. That's the last time. 8 Q. So when you did the, installed a new, did you 9 say it was a garage door opener? 10 Α. Yes. 11 When you did that, were Mr. Harris and Ms. 12 Harris, were they at the house at the time? 13 My mother was. Ms. Harris was there. Α. 14 Ο. Your mom was at the house and you went and did 15 this project for her? 16 Α. Yes. 17 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. All right. Mr. Harris, 18 any questions since you've heard that testimony from 19 Mr. Bell? 20 MR. HARRIS: I have no questions. 21 JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, sir. Any questions 22 from Staff counsel for Mr. Bell? 23 MS. BRETZ: Yes. Just a few. Thank you, 24 I'll say that I lost connection and then had

trouble reconnecting. So I'm on my desk phone right

1 now. 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. BRETZ: Good afternoon, Mr. Bell. My name is Karen 3 Ο. I represent the Staff of the Commission. 4 5 And we talked about three weeks ago or so. You remember 6 that maybe? 7 Α. It might have been longer than that. 8 Q. Time flies. I missed part of your earlier 9 testimony so please forgive me if I ask questions that have already been asked. 10 11 No problem. Α. 12 You installed the cedar lined closet in the Ο. 13 basement? 14 Α. Yes, yes, I did. 15 When did you install that? 16 I think I told you three years ago, but I Α. 17 couldn't remember. Like I told you, I don't know 18 exactly when I did it. It had been so long ago. When 19 you called me, too, I was working. So I don't know. 20 That's been three years ago. It may have been longer 21 than that. 22 Ο. Is there a cutout in the back of it so Okay. 23 the meter is accessible, the water meter? 24 Α. Yes.

That's all I have.

MS. BRETZ: Okay.

1 you. 2 JUDGE JACOBS: Are there any questions from the Company for Mr. Bell? 3 4 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. HERNANDEZ: Mr. Bell, this is Jennifer Hernandez. I'm an 6 7 attorney for Missouri-American Water Company. 8 Α. Okay. 9 You mentioned that you used to be a contractor or you retired from that line of work? 10 11 Α. Yes. 12 Did you ever do dye tests on toilets to check for leaks? 13 14 Α. Yes. 15 Ο. Okay. Maybe once or twice. It was on my own 16 Α. 17 property, not on someone else's. 18 Okay. So you never tested the toilets, did a 0. 19 dye test on the toilets at Garham Drive? 20 Say it again. 21 You never tested any of the three toilets at 22 Garham Drive? 23 Α. No. 24 MS. HERNANDEZ: Okay. I think that's all the 25 questions I have. Thank you.

QUESTIONS BY JUDGE JACOBS:

- Q. Okay. So I just want to clarify with Mr. Bell did you indicate that you helped install a closet in the basement of the Garham Drive house and did you say that you thought it was three years ago?
- A. Yes. I don't know exactly how long it's been. You asked me. I think I said three years ago. I don't know. I was working at the time she called me.
- Q. I just wanted to talk to you about why you thought it was three years. Like if you associated that with anything in particular.
- A. I don't remember exactly. I told her that that I didn't know exactly when it was. She asked me was it installed. I said yes, I installed it.
 - O. Do you remember doing it?
 - A. Yes, I remember putting it in.
- Q. Do you remember if your mother and Mr. Harris were married at that time?
 - A. I don't think they were. I don't know. I don't even know when they got married. I lived in Texas for a long time. I just come back to St. Louis. I haven't been around. I don't know exactly.
 - Q. When you installed the closet, were you living in Texas at that time?
 - A. I was in Arkansas.

At the time that you installed the closet you 1 O. 2 remember that you were living in Arkansas? Α. 3 Yes. Okay. And how long ago were you living in Ο. Arkansas, sir? 5 I moved to Arkansas 2005, I think it was, 2006 6 Α. I've lived in a couple places in the past 15 7 I think. 8 years. 9 Then after you -- When did you move -- Did you Ο. move from Arkansas to St. Louis? 10 11 Α. No. 12 No? Ο. I used to live in St. Louis. I moved to 13 14 Arkansas. From there I moved to Texas. I was in St. 15 Louis for probably two months. I didn't really live there and then I moved to Texas. I'm a truck driver. 16 17 I'm going to try to clarify this. Your 18 recollection is that you worked on the closet when you 19 were living in Arkansas? 20 Α. Yes. 21 And you moved to Arkansas in you think 2005 or Ο. 22 2006? 23 Α. Yes. 24 When did you leave Arkansas to live somewhere O.

25

else?

- 1 A. 2008.
- Q. Okay. So if you were living in Arkansas when you installed the closet, that means it would have happened sometime between 2005 and 2008?
 - A. Possibly. I don't know exactly.
 - Q. Okay.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

19

21

- A. That's why I said I don't know.
- Q. So really is your testimony that you don't know when you installed the closet?
- A. I told the lady I don't know exactly when I installed the closet. I told her that when she called me on the phone.
- Q. Right. And then you told her that it was maybe three years ago. So that's why I'm trying to follow up with you.
 - A. Right. I have no idea. That's why I said I don't know. She asked me. I told her I didn't know. She said give me a time. I told her I don't know, maybe three years ago.
- Q. Okay. All right.
 - A. I already told her. She was still trying to get me to say something I didn't know.
- Q. If you don't know something, that is an acceptable answer.
- 25 A. Yes.

```
1
               JUDGE JACOBS: Does anybody have any questions
 2
     for Mr. Bell following that question? Staff?
 3
               MR. HARRIS: Yes, I do, because I remember
    exactly.
 4
 5
               JUDGE JACOBS: Mr. Harris, do you have a
 6
    question or did you want to provide some additional
 7
     testimony? You can ask Mr. Bell a question.
 8
              MR. HARRIS: Yeah.
                                   Tony, it was right after
 9
    your mother moved there which was in 2005 like you were
10
     saying?
11
               JUDGE JACOBS: That's additional testimony.
12
     So are there any questions from Staff?
13
               MS. BRETZ: None.
                                  Thank you.
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you. Any additional
14
15
    questions from the Company for Mr. Bell?
16
               MS. HERNANDEZ: No, thank you.
17
               JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you very much.
18
    Mr. Harris, did you have a question for Mr. Bell before
    we excuse him today?
19
20
               MR. HARRIS: No. That was the only thing.
21
    All right. So Mr. Bell, I appreciate your testimony
22
     today. Thank you for being present and being able to
23
     stay with us all day and answer these questions. You
    are excused, sir.
24
2.5
               THE WITNESS: All right. Thank you.
```

JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you so much. So what we 1 2 need to discuss here is it would appear that we have 3 gotten almost all the way through Mr. Harris' witnesses. 4 He also wanted to present testimony from his wife. 5 when we resume our hearing, we would be starting with 6 Mr. Harris' wife. Does Staff, anybody, Staff or the 7 Company have a suggestion about how you'd like to 8 proceed? It doesn't seem realistic that we can wrap this up this evening, and I want everyone to be able to 9 10 give their full attention to the rest of the witnesses 11 that we're going to hear from. 12 MS. BRETZ: Wrapping up for the evening sounds 13 good here, Judge. Staff is available all of tomorrow 14 and Thursday morning until noon. 15 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So the essential parties 16 that we're going to be talking to about rescheduling 17 would be Mr. Harris, Staff counsel and the Company's 18 attorney. 19 MR. HARRIS: Okay. I don't have any problem 20 because I'm retired. You know, any day. 21 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. Ms. Hernandez, what is your availability to resume the hearing tomorrow or 22 23 later this week? 24 MS. HERNANDEZ: Sure. Typically I would need to break during the agenda time. Tomorrow's agenda 25

doesn't seem to be very long. I don't know how long 1 that would be. If we could just take a recess at that 2 time. Otherwise, we could be available tomorrow or 3 4 Thursday. JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So it sounds like for 5 6 Staff counsel it would work to start up tomorrow at 8:00 7 and go until we need to break for agenda which, of 8 course, our Commissioners obviously need a break for 9 agenda. And then we could resume after agenda. 10 Probably because of where agenda is scheduled we might 11 just plan to start at one o'clock. So go for the 12 morning, break for agenda and resume at 1:00 and try to wrap things up that afternoon, because I can't really 13 14 know exactly how long agenda will go and I want to be 15 able to give our witnesses and parties direct and firm 16 instructions about when we're getting back together. 17 Let's see. So based on what we heard from 18 Staff counsel, I think that should work. Ms. Bretz, 19 could you speak up for me and let me know if I'm 20 restating what you were saying? I don't have your name 21 on my participant list any more. It's been a long day. 22 Ms. Bretz? 23 MS. BRETZ: Yes. Starting tomorrow at 8:00 24 a.m. is good. 2.5 JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So what we could do then is I would have to create a new meeting and give everyone the contact information for that which I could do by email if that is acceptable. Mr. Harris, can I email to you?

MR. HARRIS: Email is fine.

2.

2.2

JUDGE JACOBS: I can email to you the new contact information for tomorrow's hearing which will get started at eight o'clock in the morning. And then I will include all the parties on that. You will connect in the same way that you did for this one today. Go to the WebEx website, click join meeting and then put the new information in.

Let's say that our hearing is actually going to get started at 8:15, that will give us 15 minutes or so to work out any kinks. I don't know if there's any reason that we need to be concerned about not having a court reporter or having one. I will do whatever I need to do to make sure we have a court reporter tomorrow.

I'm assuming that Tiger can make someone available for us.

Okay. So it sounds like our plan would be to get together at 8:15 in the morning and do as much of the hearing as we can and then we would break for the Commission to have its agenda meeting that it has every week and then we would come back together. I'm going to

WC-2021-0129, Vol. II

| 1 | say resume the meeting at 1:00 p.m. to try to finish up | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | the meeting at 1:00. So starting at 8:15 a.m. tomorrow, | | | | |
| 3 | break for agenda, resume hearing at 1:00 p.m. | | | | |
| 4 | Does that sound reasonable to Staff counsel? | | | | |
| 5 | MS. BRETZ: Yes. Thank you. | | | | |
| 6 | JUDGE JACOBS: Ms. Hernandez? | | | | |
| 7 | MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes, Judge. Thank you. | | | | |
| 8 | JUDGE JACOBS: Okay. So then as soon as we | | | | |
| 9 | disconnect here, I will create the new WebEx meeting and | | | | |
| 10 | I will be sending that out. Mr. Harris, did you | | | | |
| 11 | understand that and will that work for you? | | | | |
| 12 | MR. HARRIS: Yeah, that's fine. | | | | |
| 13 | JUDGE JACOBS: That's what I'm going to do. | | | | |
| 14 | Does anybody have anything else to get on the record | | | | |
| 15 | here and discuss before we end this session today? | | | | |
| 16 | MR. HARRIS: No. | | | | |
| 17 | MS. BRETZ: Nothing. | | | | |
| 18 | JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you, Mr. Harris. And I | | | | |
| 19 | heard Ms. Bretz indicating Staff counsel didn't have | | | | |
| 20 | anything. I'm not seeing anything from the Company. | | | | |
| 21 | MS. HERNANDEZ: Nothing further. Thank you. | | | | |
| 22 | JUDGE JACOBS: Thank you all so much. We will | | | | |
| 23 | get started in the morning with Ms. Harris. Thank you. | | | | |
| 24 | Have a great evening. We are off the record. | | | | |
| 25 | (Off the record.) | | | | |

| 1 | CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | I, Beverly Jean Bentch, RPR, CCR No. 640, | | | | |
| 4 | Certified Court Reporter with the firm of Tiger Court | | | | |
| 5 | Reporting, LLC, within the State of Missouri, do hereby | | | | |
| 6 | certify that I was personally present at the proceedings | | | | |
| 7 | had in the above-entitled cause at the time and place | | | | |
| 8 | set forth in the caption sheet thereof; that I then and | | | | |
| 9 | there took down in Stenotype the proceedings had; and | | | | |
| 10 | that the foregoing is a full, true and correct | | | | |
| 11 | transcript of such Stenotype notes so made at such time | | | | |
| 12 | and place. | | | | |
| 13 | Beverly Jean Bentch | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | Beverly Jean Bentch, RPR, CCR No. 640 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |

\$

\$1,800 41:2,5 60:13 142:8

\$1,822.19 35:19 60:8

\$1,865.64 35:13

\$107 60:18

\$107.75 35:23

\$212.85 75:7

\$700 33:20

\$759.76 37:3 73:21 74:9

\$760 33:21

0

0 35:10

1

1 24:23 36:2 43:14 44:19 48:9,15 49:21 56:13,14 57:7 58:25 59:13 61:9 77:16 78:23 79:23 81:6 84:10 90:10 96:18 97:2 123:3,12 125:17, 24 167:6 171:1,8 199:4,21

1.800 97:12

1,866.12 60:7

1,929.94 59:17

1/26 48:5

10 25:21 26:2,4,11 111:10,21 226:6,11

10-foot 110:23 112:5

10-minute 225:22

10/19 162:11

100 24:24 36:9 197:6 199:5,18,19,24

109 36:24 171:16

10:50 72:24 73:3

10:51 73:6

11 226:6,11

11/30/2009 33:2

11:00 234:20

12 51:23 52:2 53:1 126:10 133:19

126 40:3,5,7 48:24,25 50:9,15 78:17,19 171:19

126A 77:25 78:2,7,8

12:00 235:13

13 26:9 204:6

14 62:9 65:17 80:1 81:7 204:6

15 43:25 72:25 122:9 165:2 173:15 204:14 208:4,18 219:14,18,23 223:23 225:24 231:12 233:15 236:9 239:19 247:7

15-minute 72:24 173:13 227:5

15-year 43:17

16 97:12 168:12 212:20

17 150:16

18 26:17,22 32:21 133:6,10,15,22,25 192:17 212:20

18th 182:16,21

19 32:22 43:10 47:3, 24 89:21

1960 43:19

1965 165:5,6

1968 43:20

1972 43:20

1987 37:9,17,18 38:7 40:1,5 42:24 165:6

1990 32:18 34:23 43:20 50:25

1995 43:20

1998 170:14

1:00 251:12

1:20 122:9,12

2

2 34:9 40:2 52:13,17 56:22,23 61:12,15,16 77:21 125:13 126:4 193:1

2/14/21 85:8

2/5 47:24 78:6

20 37:13 38:15 43:22 56:21 89:20 173:4 219:14,18,23 239:19

200 24:24

2000 32:18 51:2

2004 112:22

2005 35:1 48:10 89:14 113:9,15,18,21 114:1, 8,12,13,19,22 115:14 130:21,22,25 132:3 140:2 147:22 167:8 168:12 208:3 247:6,21 248:4 249:9

2006 130:22 131:4 132:4 247:6,22

2008 248:1,4

2009 37:22 38:8 40:8 43:16 46:25 47:1 51:2 165:3,6,19,20 167:17 168:7

2010 47:2

2011 47:2

2012 43:20 47:2

2013 47:2

2014 47:2

2015 35:9 44:7 47:3

64:4

2017 65:11,20

2018 38:2,11

2018-2019 44:4

2019 32:22 33:22 35:12,20 36:11,16 37:4 40:2 42:5 48:10, 25 49:4,20,21 50:1 51:23 52:2 53:1,2,3 57:6,7 58:25 59:13,14, 20,21 61:9 77:20,21, 23 96:18 98:21 99:11 101:19 103:9 108:18 109:16 116:10,11 117:21,22 118:3,10, 18,19 119:15 121:2,7 123:2,3,12,16,17 126:10 127:17,18,23 131:20 132:23 133:15 138:12 139:23 142:8 145:1 146:19 152:3 154:4 155:21,25 157:8 161:25 162:4,17 171:1 178:8 179:15 181:21 183:12 191:24 192:17 200:7 204:3,17 243:4

2020 33:22 34:24 35:9 36:16,17,22 37:1,2,4 40:5 42:5 44:8,11,19, 20,21 51:20 57:8,9 61:9,10 62:9 64:3 65:12,17,21 71:7 73:15,20 74:12,22 75:6,24 78:23 81:13 96:23 97:2,3 98:23 99:13 109:18 116:15 118:18,21 119:5,8 120:19 121:9 138:14 146:20 155:21 156:1,5 157:9 161:4 171:6,11 179:15 204:3 214:1

2021 80:1 81:7

206 112:13

21,000 171:20

22 49:13,25 51:20 53:3 59:10,14 118:2 127:17 165:3,6

| 23 57:2 60:5 61:7 89:21 | 314.355.5353 191:8 | 6 | 8:00 235:13 251:6,23 |
|---|--|--|--|
| 23rd 57:13 | 341,836 50:17 | | 8:30 234:19 |
| 24-hour 218:13 | 342,000 35:14 | 6 50:1 76:3,8,10 111:10 201:20 202:2 | 9 |
| 223:11 224:12 226:9 | 348,000 163:17 | 237:10,12,20 | |
| 24-hours 226:10 | 37 171:18,19 | 6-foot 111:8 | 9 91:21,23,24 |
| 25 59:12,21 203:17 | 38 26:5 37:15 | 695 44:20 75:19 79:6 | 9/30 55:20 70:2 162:1 |
| 204:11 | 39 26:5 | 695E 73:18 | 171:16 |
| 250 115:24 | 4 | | 9/30/20 71:13 157:24 159:16 |
| 26 24:19 | | 7 | 9/30/2020 69:8 158:1 |
| 2651 32:17 34:10 | 4 20:9 50:2 57:8,9 61:9,10 68:17,21,22 133:15 | 7 25:12 44:19 77:9,10, 12 78:23 | 90 24:2 28:23 |
| 27 24:16 89:20,21 | | | 90-minute 29:2 |
| 28 26:17 37:15 48:25 49:7 53:1,22 64:3 | 400 90:2 | 759.76 68:6 73:21 | 91 133:17 |
| 69:21 76:13 77:8 | 400,992 133:17 | 74:19 | 99 24:23 |
| 171:18 | 4240-10.030(37) | 7:00 234:21 | 9:15 20:10 |
| 29 34:24 36:22 44:8, 11,21 96:23 97:3 | 43:23 | 8 | |
| 118:3 127:18 214:1 | 4240-10.030(38) 37:13 | | A |
| 29th 159:9 | 4240-13.020 38:15 | 8 36:11 65:12,21 73:15,20 74:22 75:24 | A-N-D-R-E 227:21 |
| 2:50 173:14,16,19 | 457 35:14 50:15 | 79:12,16,17 | A-N-T-O-N-I-O |
| | 470,000 41:14 | 8,000 242:22 | 238:11 |
| 3 | 4:00 235:13 | 8/28 70:3,4 171:16 | a.m. 20:10 72:25 73:3, |
| 3 48:13 49:20 50:2 | 4:25 227:4,8 | 8/28/20 69:7,12,21 | 6 251:24 |
| 64:4 65:11,20 66:2,4,6 96:18 123:2 | 4:23 227.4,8 4th 115:8 | 80 29:1 | ability 61:4 194:10 226:21 |
| 3,500 216:2 | | 81,000 171:21 | absolutely 195:17 |
| 3,766 163:18 | 5 | 81,500 36:24 | 209:14 |
| 30 33:8 37:2 43:16 | 5 25:10 57:9 61:10 25 | 81,533 75:11 | AC 219:16 |
| 71:7 74:11,23 75:6 | 5 35:10 57:8 61:10,25 63:25 66:9 69:5 72:10, | 810 191:1 | acceptable 30:5 117:12 248:24 access 45:7 84:9 |
| 159:20 161:4 164:18 171:22 | 15,16 73:19 77:20 | 87 165:3 | |
| 300 25:1 198:8 | 5/2 47:24 | 870 191:2,3,14 | 126:15 135:3 164:24 |
| 300,000 153:20 155:1 | 5/2/2019 48:11 78:7 | 870.750.0081 191:6, | 189:2 210:18 212:22 216:23 242:12 |
| 30th 159:14 | 583 49:1 50:9,13,14, 22 78:17 | 20 | accessed 183:21 |
| 31 36:25 57:6 59:19 | 586 79:6 | 8791 32:19 87918668 37:20,23 | accessible 125:13 |
| 61:9 222:15 | 5:00 234:19 236:3 | 89 171:19 | 244:23 |
| 314 101:1 191:4,21 | 2300 23 0 200.0 | 8996 143:6 | accommodate 23:12 |
| 314.355 191:7 | | 140.0 | 235:8 |
| | | | |

accomplish 34:6

account 33:20,21 35:20,23 36:9 37:6 41:2 43:13 44:14 53:13 57:9 58:3 59:2 60:6,9,14,20,21 65:3, 11,20 67:19 68:2,8 143:5,17,22,23 144:2, 8,20 191:22 192:1,23

accrued 37:4

accumulate 130:16

accumulated 139:7 140:5

accumulating 132:6

accuracy 43:25

accurate 111:16 113:12 164:3

accusing 154:23

actual 25:22 38:16,25 39:5,15,17 40:14,16 43:1 44:10 48:24 49:1 50:9,10 78:17 79:6

add 234:2

addition 63:24 65:15 66:9 128:3 205:16,19

additional 158:13,18 198:19 199:25 201:4 205:8 233:14 236:18, 21 249:6,11,14

Additionally 39:16 41:25

address 43:15 44:2,9, 24 53:13,14 57:24 58:4.6 83:11.17 92:11. 19 96:14 112:14 115:19,20 138:19 143:24 156:10 163:8. 12 191:18 193:8,12

addressed 57:24 126:9

addresses 148:8 addressing 31:17

adjacent 145:8

147:14

adjustment 35:19,21,

administration 113:1

admission 56:3

admitted 56:13 61:11,15 66:1,5 68:21 72:15 76:9 77:9,11 79:12,16 91:21,23 125:17 199:4

advance 25:10 87:24 88:16 89:2 90:21 91:3

Advanced 38:19 44:3

advancing 90:15

advertisement 139:17 140:7

affidavit 38:1

afternoon 122:7,15 187:8 217:12,13 227:1 234:13 236:1,2 244:3 251:13

age 149:7

agencies 67:3,8

agency 67:14,19,21

agenda 250:25 251:7, 9,10,12,14

agree 75:10 93:23 94:16 172:18 174:7

agreed 35:23 96:21

agreement 45:10

ahead 20:7 21:1 23:6, 10 28:24 31:7 46:17, 22 75:5 194:18 226:2 227:10,19 229:15

air 87:16 102:21,22,23

air-condition 87:5

air-conditioned

102:9

air-conditioner

101:21

air-conditioning

87:6,10 101:25 102:7, 13,19,20 103:2,4 206:23

Airbnb 121:15

airport 180:24

alarm 92:15,18 109:6 136:1 150:11 207:1 233:4

alarming 209:25

alerts 22:10

alleyway 145:18

allowing 45:6

alluded 112:9

Alton 192:23

American 143:20

American's 40:2

AMI 38:19,21

amount 37:5 50:20 59:15 60:2,17 68:4,7 73:20 74:9 137:12 230:12 233:16

analogized 41:20

analyst 42:13

and/or 221:20

Andre 131:23 140:11, 20 141:7,16,19,21 153:4 154:5,7 155:9, 17 178:11 179:8,17,25 180:25 185:19 208:15 216:12 227:15,21 228:9 229:14

answering 61:19 92:5 135:2,8,13 202:15

Anthony 154:11 185:22,23

Antonio 154:11,12,15 155:17 167:13,14 179:9,17 185:22,23 210:25 216:21.22 237:9,15

anvbody's 184:1

anyone's 30:9

apologies 69:2

apologize 68:25 76:8 84:5 93:12.13 94:13 129:19 141:20 173:4, 8,21 205:22 236:17

apology 34:20

apparent 156:16

apparently 85:20 114:11 124:19 125:7 133:1 143:19 146:23 149:7 200:20 202:3 213:10 223:18

appearance 20:22

21:12

appearing 23:14 201:15 237:4

appears 49:20 92:12 96:2,11

apple 30:9

appliance 87:11

applied 35:18,25 59:1 60:6.21

apply 60:14

appointment 44:5 133:24 165:10

appointments 120:23

approaches 152:25

approximately 36:24 41:13 118:4 196:4 208:4

April 24:16,19 49:13, 24

arduous 201:12

area 97:13 101:1 107:8 117:25 122:2 123:9 130:23 150:2 170:15,23 178:21 180:20.23 184:12 191:1,4 192:23 204:12 209:22 219:5 232:14

areas 136:21

Arkansas 33:5 35:1,3 39:7 53:13 112:16 113:19,21 114:1,5,6 115:23 116:20 119:11 120:11,13 121:23 123:22 124:7 131:1 134:11 138:18,19,23 143:4 150:1 182:22 191:6,20 193:11,16 203:18 234:1 246:25 247:2,5,6,10,14,19,21, 24 248:2

Arlo 92:16

arrangement 134:1

arranging 218:7

arrive 70:7,8 182:15

arrived 70:9 96:3

Art 186:11 191:17

Ashli 133:16

asks 172:18 205:7

asserts 39:12

assigned 20:15

assignments 173:11

associate 198:7

assume 114:17

assumed 181:25

assuming 70:15 178:17 228:3

assuring 214:14

AT&T 132:19 135:1

attached 37:25 38:19 51:21,23 52:21 53:23 54:14,23 55:9 56:4 84:13 106:25 125:18 206:2

attachment 25:23 26:1,5,11 84:7,8 85:2, 5 126:7

attachments 25:13 55:24 63:25

attempt 142:20 194:22

attempted 37:24 44:1,3 93:16

attempts 33:24

attended 118:11

attention 250:10

attorney 33:16 158:7 198:6 245:7 250:18

attorneys 23:14

attribute 171:5

audio 31:3 69:1 93:5 234:10

August 36:17 44:19 48:25 49:4,7,21 50:1 57:9 58:22 61:10 65:11,20 77:23 78:23 96:18 97:2 103:9 113:21 114:1,12 121:9 123:3,12,16 142:7,11 152:3 154:4 155:25 161:24 162:4,17 171:1,8 213:21 214:3 222:15

availability 250:22

average 204:19

avoid 83:16

aware 31:3 149:16 161:15 179:20 210:1 212:9

awhile 115:17 125:22 212:18

В

B-E-L-L 238:11

B-R-E-T-Z 22:2

back 22:25 23:7 72:24 73:6,7 96:3,4 107:12, 20,23 108:13 109:21 110:24 118:16 122:9.

11,17,23 128:7 131:17 139:22 145:4 150:17 170:21 173:11,14,15, 20 180:9 181:5 182:22 183:10 188:8,17 189:2 193:2 209:16 214:24 220:12,18,20 221:4 222:7 226:18 227:3, 10,14 229:22 244:22 246:21 251:16

background 53:20

Backing 34:22

backyard 104:19 107:22 109:24 110:19 111:16 145:25 147:15 170:19 183:21 195:13 196:12 198:2 207:22

bad 31:3 207:7

balance 35:23 37:2 50:15 68:5

ball 211:13

bandwidth 194:11

barking 151:24

based 35:20 38:16 43:19 44:10 74:12 201:7 210:15 232:11 251:17

baseline 205:11

basement 32:23 34:1 38:18 50:14,18,20,22 72:2 88:11 90:3,17,19, 20 97:24 103:1,6 153:19 154:6 157:25 165:24 200:11,19 207:3 219:19 229:21 240:15 241:7 242:2,4 244:13 246:4

basically 36:5 102:2 115:2,8 117:19 180:22

basis 58:18

bath 97:24

bathroom 86:22,23 97:21 98:9 124:1 136:9 200:18,19

bathrooms 97:19 98:6 200:15 207:10 240:16 241:7

bathtub 97:22,23 98:1

bathtubs 99:17

bearing 37:23

bedrooms 97:14,16 100:7 207:9 216:2

beds 100:7

began 34:16

begin 29:25 30:2,4

beginning 36:20 38:17

behalf 43:8

believed 68:25 162:17

believes 41:4,5 42:3,

believing 212:16

Bell 154:11,12 155:9, 17 167:14 179:9 182:13 185:23 216:21, 22 237:8,9,13,15,16, 19,20,25 238:3,7,9,11, 14,22 239:1 243:19,22 244:3 245:3,6 246:2 249:2,7,15,18,21

Bend 112:18

benefit 125:11

Bentch 30:23 31:1 93:4 96:5

bermuda 104:24

Bernsen 26:20,22 42:13

big 164:21 181:15 190:12 207:8

bigger 47:19

bill 34:18 43:6 44:19 47:10 49:11 52:9,10, 15,16 55:3 58:21

60:13 61:3 71:1 75:9 76:15,24,25 77:22,23 78:24 83:14,15 101:15,22 102:7 103:9,12,14 142:7,11, 12,15,18,24 144:13 152:2,4,5,15,20,24 153:8 154:4 155:10 156:4,13 157:10 161:24 162:4 163:2,6, 14,23 164:22 183:4 191:19 193:3 203:8 213:21,23 222:18 223:5 230:15 239:4,13

billed 35:13 58:17 60:12 96:12

billing 34:7 36:1,16, 17 37:1 38:9,24 44:15 47:18,20,21,23 48:10, 25 50:1 57:5,6 58:25 59:13,19 61:7,8 73:14, 20 74:22 75:7 77:17, 19 78:6 79:11 97:1 144:10 162:17 193:5

billings 33:22 35:8,9 36:18 39:3

bills 38:16 39:5,14,16 44:9 58:13 104:4 142:5 149:10 161:23 162:23 164:15 193:8, 14 209:25 214:12 221:25 233:11

bit 118:20 180:17 181:3 207:5 209:19 211:18 220:10 222:7 224:19 225:6

black 232:1

blinking 190:1

block 166:1 235:12

blood 140:18

blow 210:8

blue 86:10

Bonita 71:22,23 140:25 141:23 182:7 185:14 203:22 **Bonita's** 154:14,15

bought 34:22 35:1 113:18 114:6 130:2,25

bowl 168:21

box 229:3

break 24:4 28:25 46:11 61:20 72:19,22, 24 122:7,8,10 150:10 173:14 225:23,24 226:14 227:4,5 250:25 251:7,8,12

break-out 174:5

breaks 24:2 28:23 29:3,4

Bretz 22:2,6 25:16,20 26:1,7,12,16,19 29:21 30:7,14,15 33:13,15, 16 42:15 48:19 50:3,4 56:11 72:11 84:15,17, 18 93:24 126:23,25 158:7 172:20,22 173:1,9 174:1 187:6,7 189:14,15,16,21,23 190:1,2,4,15,18,19 191:13 194:8,17,19, 24,25 196:21,23 197:3,7,9,13 198:18, 20,23 199:24 200:1 201:8 217:9 218:18 225:13 234:9.12.14 235:16 243:23 244:2. 4,25 249:13 250:12 251:18,22,23

briefly 23:18 24:2 31:24

bring 20:7 72:24 93:7 94:17,19 131:17 173:22 231:2

bringing 29:17 174:12

brings 156:3

broke 212:16

broken 102:6

brother 210:25 215:5 216:21

brown 129:25

Brydon 21:21

bugs 130:9

bunch 169:24,25

burden 40:22,24

burglar 92:15 109:6 136:1 150:11 179:25 233:4

bursting 214:20

bushes 105:8 206:20 218:3

business 43:8 196:20

busted 170:7

button 93:9 94:3

buy 211:17

С

C-I-C-E-L-Y 216:11

cable 101:4,8

calculated 35:25

call 22:25 23:7 64:9 65:19 143:20 144:5 150:19 165:16 169:10 192:12 199:11 207:12, 14 209:25 218:11 224:22 233:6 235:4

called 27:6 33:7 47:18 52:10 67:5,17,23 142:13,16,23 143:3,11 150:20 151:2,7 192:3, 19,24 193:2,5 209:14 212:14 239:4 241:3 243:3 244:19 246:8 248:11

callers 94:20

calling 144:2 191:18 215:3

calls 134:10,16,19,20 139:15

camera 22:21 92:22 172:13,15 173:2

177:24

cameras 92:16 207:13

car 148:19,20 181:5 206:10,14

card 193:12,21

care 33:4 120:20,22 156:18 179:12 180:7, 18 181:11 191:11 203:11 205:13 208:14 209:7 222:1 223:21,24 224:24 233:24

cares 212:5

carrier 112:25

carries 40:22

cars 105:15 106:6 148:18

cart 30:9

case 21:15 24:1,3,20 26:18 27:10,12,16,18 28:2,6,8 31:15 37:19 41:13 46:19 48:2 49:12 55:24 57:11 62:15 64:6 65:23 68:14 72:7 73:9 74:12 77:5,8 79:9,21 80:15 82:16 83:12 91:18 92:3,11 94:5 96:21 113:6 122:17 126:8 158:16 159:2,18 164:14 172:13 173:21 184:23 190:17 198:24 219:5

casually 215:18

Caucasian 181:22

caused 152:4,21 172:3

causing 214:13

cedar 244:12

cell 22:10 69:15 85:18 134:12 191:7

central 102:20,21,22, 23

certificate 24:17

chain 110:8,9,10,15, 18,21 111:2,5,15,19

Chairman 20:17

chance 25:19 48:7 202:14,24

change 33:6 34:10,12 43:18 53:12 118:25 130:5 171:10 181:16 207:16 209:2 218:8 235:2,9

changed 32:25 38:6, 8 65:7 108:17 144:9 147:21 150:17 164:25 209:2

changing 41:17 136:17 217:15

Channel 52:13,17 133:15 193:1

charge 41:5 171:1,6,

charges 33:21 37:4 65:11,13 103:23 162:19

chat 23:22,24,25

check 25:19 84:22 117:24 132:24 136:9 180:12,21,22 181:7 204:25 205:9,21 206:7,13,15,18,21 207:2,3,6,18,19,23 208:8,9 229:6,19,21 239:5,7,25 240:6,13 241:1 243:7 245:12

check-in 219:1

checked 240:10,12 241:2,4,7 242:3,5,10

checking 155:3 181:2 207:11 208:5,17 224:4 241:10,11

checks 155:19 157:19 178:9

Chicago 118:13,15 121:4 123:19,23 124:8 128:1,2,3

child 141:7 185:24

children 154:15 178:25 211:12 216:16

choose 121:20

Christmas 115:3,8 117:18 211:17

Cicely 55:8 56:8 58:9 69:18 71:11 72:1 80:23,25 87:23 90:6 131:22 140:11,21 141:21,22 153:4 154:7,15 155:8,18 156:11 179:9,17,24 185:16 194:2 201:18 202:8 216:10 228:15, 18 233:5 240:5

Cici 154:5 155:17 156:11 178:11 180:23 185:2

circled 73:18

circles 74:17

city 131:6,9 149:25 150:4 204:1 223:15

claims 37:16 40:25 67:4 68:8

clarifications 27:1

clarify 25:11 26:25 167:19 246:2 247:17

clarifying 226:8,12

clean 168:18 169:15 209:6 210:9 220:5 225:2

cleaning 212:4

clear 46:6 152:8 198:21 199:22 217:10

cleared 169:19 170:17

click 93:9 94:8,16 172:18 173:5

clicking 93:23

closed 44:14 86:19

87:9 88:22 207:24

closest 210:9

closet 88:9,18,20 89:3,4,14 165:23 167:3,8,16,18,21,22, 25 168:7,8,11 244:12 246:3,23 247:1,18 248:3,9,11

clothes 129:4 181:23 182:1

code 64:25 101:1 179:25 191:1,4 210:20,21,23,24 211:3 212:25 233:4 242:14

codes 64:22 191:5

coincide 144:10

cold 102:15

Coleman 20:19 236:23,24

collection 66:16,25 67:3,8,14,18,21 68:13

color 151:19

comfortable 83:10

comments 24:5 29:15,19 30:10,18 198:19

Commission 20:11, 16 22:1,3 24:25 27:4, 7,9,14 31:17,25 32:1, 8,9 33:16,18 40:20,21 42:19,21 45:16,17 51:17,20,25 55:23 56:24 57:1,4 59:24 60:1 61:7,25 62:2,12, 15,23 65:18,23 66:19, 22 72:6 74:17 75:21 76:17 78:4,5 79:7,21 80:15 81:5.13 82:2 85:22 86:14 88:6 91:17 125:2,5 189:18 190:6 217:22 234:14 236:24 244:4

Commission's 24:13 27:22 37:10 43:22 82:14

Commissioner

20:17,18,19,20 46:2,4 236:19,23 237:1

Commissioners

20:6 45:22,25 46:6,7,9 201:5 251:8

commitment 225:6

common 186:13

communicate 23:19,

communicating 224:8

communication 237:18

communications 206:19

companies 235:11

company 20:14 21:22,23 24:15 27:8, 11 28:4 30:1,3 32:4,21 41:22 42:16,20 45:18 47:6 48:15 51:24 52:8, 23 53:5,12 59:6,8 60:13 63:22 67:1,10, 22 68:21 74:14 75:9 76:7 77:1,2 78:15 123:7 124:10.25 131:7,8 133:25 134:17 137:10 142:18,23 143:12,21 144:16,25 152:10 156:8 164:14, 16,24,25 165:5,7,23 167:17 171:2,12 174:2 178:7 184:7 192:7 201:9 203:9 217:2 225:14 235:19 245:3,7 249:15 250:7

Company's 27:5 30:4 226:20,23 250:17

compatible 34:3,14 164:21 165:16

complain 150:20

complainant's 45:3

complaint 20:13 33:23 34:9 36:2 41:1 45:12 51:19,21 52:3,4, 6,18,22 53:8,17,23 54:15,18,23 55:10,22, 23 56:4,23 62:3,23 63:2,19,23 65:18 81:12 90:9 113:25 114:10 125:1,4,12 126:4,7 144:19,22 160:16 232:11

complaints 212:7,9

complete 51:12

completed 165:4

completely 94:15

compliance 37:13 43:22

computer 85:14,16, 19 127:5

concern 29:18 30:6

concerned 92:13 109:1 148:12 165:22 208:24

concerns 20:12 28:9 30:10

condensation 90:2, 18,20 209:20

condition 102:3 120:19

conducted 22:8 43:19

confident 181:9,14

confidential 92:11, 20 94:6

confirm 25:15 79:4 84:11 93:5 138:8 173:25

confirmation 53:9

confirmed 24:15

confirming 24:18

conflict 49:10

conflicts 212:9

confused 26:8

connect 147:17

connected 143:21 145:19 209:16

connection 177:25 189:25 243:24

connects 145:11,25 168:20

considerable 137:12

considered 65:23

consistent 40:7 124:19

consistently 35:10

construction 240:11,

contact 21:14 142:17 148:10

contacted 35:17 52:15,19 67:21 68:1 153:25 154:1 217:19

context 66:23

continue 34:16 60:23 61:19 137:7 138:4

continued 36:11 138:14

continuously 114:11

contract 131:9

contractor 34:2,12 38:12 41:8,18 42:8 240:11 245:9

contrast 39:12

conversation 112:8 144:9

conversations

139:20

cook 100:13 225:1

Cooper 21:20

cooperate 42:7

coordinate 34:1

copies 24:12 35:8 56:5 57:11 59:24

80:10 82:11

copy 51:25 57:9 62:1 75:12 80:5 127:10,11

cordial 211:18

Corporation 66:10,

correct 21:6,7 26:12 49:5 53:11 58:20 68:9 70:17,20 71:9,24 72:4 78:3,12,21 80:19 83:14 86:24 87:17 91:2 96:14,16,19,24 97:4,5 98:2,12,17 100:1,6 101:3,12 102:23 103:7 107:6 109:22 110:4 111:20 112:11 113:3,11,20 114:9 119:12 120:17 140:12,16 141:2,6,24 144:14 153:6 154:17 162:16 167:10 171:3 179:11 180:2 182:8 185:15 187:11,12,14 192:4 195:8 203:13,24

216:14 228:5,6,19 **corrected** 185:23

correctly 35:24 36:6 83:12 98:1 109:20

couch 90:23

counsel 20:4 21:12, 13 23:2,19 32:3 33:12 45:24 46:20 48:15 172:19 174:1 227:13 234:7 243:22 250:17 251:6,18

Counsel's 33:17

counting 79:24

country 121:20

county 131:11,13 150:4 204:2

couple 25:8 69:5 77:17 89:19 92:23 113:7 122:23 140:15 148:16 149:6 181:11 247:7 **court** 22:4 30:23 93:1 199:16.20 225:23

courtesy 35:19

cousin 118:12,14 121:3

cover 37:14 63:16 219:14,15

covered 107:25

COVID 214:24

COVID-19 63:14 118:25

created 36:5

credence 197:18

credit 33:20 35:24 43:6,13 59:1 60:5,8,9, 14,20 66:10,15,25 67:25

credited 36:8 37:5 41:2

cross-examination 29:22,25 30:2 122:21 187:5,7 200:2 217:11 218:23 234:12 235:21 244:2 245:5

crossed 215:21

CSR 37:13 38:15 43:22

cumulative 40:3

cumulatively 39:21

current 21:14 37:20 39:22 48:24 49:1,14 50:9 74:18 75:18 78:2, 7 83:18

customer 42:13 43:9

customer's 45:5,7

customers 27:8 41:14

cut 35:5 89:11,13 157:24 170:9 178:14, 17 179:6 205:6,13,17 210:8,15,16 219:7 225:2 230:3,7,9 **cut-off** 158:2

cutout 244:22

cuts 178:8,11

cutting 178:19 180:16 210:17 219:12,13 236:8

D

dad 179:4

damage 155:25 165:23 183:17,18,19

date 44:8 47:18,19,20, 21,23 50:1 57:5,7 58:25 59:12,13,19,21 61:8 64:3,4,13 69:19 73:14,20 74:22,24 81:11 85:8 114:2 133:14,19 165:16 182:19

dated 52:25 53:1,2 62:9 65:17 71:6

dates 40:13 145:3 183:14

dating 213:13

daughter 140:20,21 141:22 148:19 179:1 185:16 228:19

daughters 148:16 149:6

David 42:13 197:9

day 23:4 71:12 144:1 161:1,2 163:18 182:25 188:6 210:17 219:1 226:11 235:24 249:23 250:20 251:21

days 133:17 171:18, 22 218:14 226:6,11 230:1 234:23 235:5 240:6

daytime 188:4

deal 153:11,22

dealing 41:20

Dean 21:20

death 115:12

Debbie 26:19 42:12

Debra 141:11,12,15

December 204:18

decide 72:6 130:18 139:4

decided 132:1 208:10

decision 42:22 91:17

definition 64:7

definitions 64:10

dehumidifier 87:14, 15

delay 84:6

deliberately 152:10 162:18 171:2,12

delivered 24:16 138:20

delivery 24:18 53:9

demand 137:16

Denise 186:8,12,16, 19,24

department 223:11, 13

depended 179:8

depending 116:1 178:18 210:2

depends 207:6 219:8,23 220:2

depicts 90:16

depreciating 102:17

derive 190:16

describe 26:3 27:4 47:13 86:8 104:14 106:19 111:16

describing 104:18 107:4 209:21

deserve 225:10

desk 243:25

destroys 102:11

detail 92:18 109:9 132:25

determine 33:19 39:23 79:9 152:20 200:21

determined 152:23

develops 159:5

device 64:13

devices 137:2

diagonally 187:21

dial 134:23

dialing 135:14

die 207:11

died 146:16

difference 51:13 124:20 189:5

differences 103:16

difficult 82:6

difficulties 119:4 173:22

difficulty 41:11

digits 50:21

direct 251:15

directed 51:24

directly 45:4 145:21 209:24 215:17 217:19 218:9

dirty 128:24 220:4

disagreement 151:22

disagreements 150:23 151:8

disconnect 40:14

disconnected 34:25 36:21,23 44:11,12,18, 22 78:25 96:22 159:3, 9,24 160:8 171:8 **disconnection** 44:8 74:16 97:3 156:5 159:13 162:2 214:1

discovered 143:9,11 185:8

discuss 24:8 127:3 250:2

discussed 77:24 92:2 142:8 158:15

discussion 200:21

disengage 189:24

dishwasher 98:18, 20,21,23

dispute 159:2 192:23

distributed 126:2

District 76:15.20

ditch 164:1

divide 24:21

divorced 142:2

document 47:12 48:23 50:7 54:22 57:11,21 64:1,2,4,16 66:10,22 67:13 76:14 77:7 79:1,5 83:22 125:16 127:2 194:12 198:22 199:3,10

documents 24:11,15 27:3 46:18 48:14 51:16,22 56:4 57:3,13 59:23 61:11,15 64:24 65:22,25 72:18,21 73:9 74:16 77:15 79:20 82:15,18 83:5 84:12 92:2 113:5 158:13,15,18 164:13 167:6 184:22

dog 182:11

dogs 151:24 212:17

door 55:4,15 80:18,20 86:5,9,11,19,21,24 87:9 88:1,18,22 89:4 111:24 146:15 200:18 206:16,17,20 209:21 215:17 219:20,21 241:21,24 243:4,5,9

doors 195:10 206:16

double 98:7,14 122:23 205:9

doubled 148:17

doubt 51:8,10 129:11 139:9

downhill 215:12

downstairs 97:17

drain 87:3 103:5 106:21,22 184:10 209:24

draining 87:4

drains 168:18 169:14, 15

dressed 181:22 192:17

drink 41:4 210:11

drive 32:17 34:11 55:14 57:25 60:24 88:14 96:8,14,22 97:2, 8 98:3,19 99:22,25 100:3,15,21,24 101:4, 11.14.18 104:12 112:10 113:8,10,16 114:11,18,21,25 115:13 116:3 121:11. 19 127:20 130:12 133:2 134:5 136:12 138:10,21 144:13 145:6 148:15 156:9 161:17 166:23 167:2 168:24 169:8,11 179:10,22 181:21 182:22 193:8 199:11, 12 200:7 203:12 204:8,16 212:23 228:22 231:11 233:11 239:18 240:19 245:19, 22 246:4

driver 247:16

driver's 138:6 193:11,16

driveway 148:16,17, 18 149:4 206:25 209:4

211:25 241:23

driving 149:7 181:24 211:5

drop 168:21

drove 124:7

dry 207:5

dryer 210:14 214:15

due 47:19 59:12,15,21 68:5 73:20 74:9,11,24

dumb 154:21,23

duplicates 64:25

duty 204:20 218:16

dye 200:13,21 245:12, 19

Ε

earlier 44:17 77:18 127:25 130:24 132:12 192:16 195:16,19 216:15 221:25 231:22 244:8

early 38:11 142:11 191:16 243:5

Earth 199:12

easier 23:8 118:20 235:7

easily 39:8

easy 24:20 207:19

eat 100:13 122:10

echo 205:25

effect 27:11,16

efficient 25:9 28:8

effort 24:9

efforts 152:19

EFIS 24:13 25:3 84:9 125:14 126:3

electric 100:22,23 101:18,21 103:22 132:15

electronic 24:13

elicited 190:16

eliminates 26:23

else's 143:4,22 144:8 191:19 192:1 214:9 215:22 238:2 245:17

email 69:23,24 70:4,8 82:21,24 83:6,11,16, 18,22,24 84:1,14,22 85:1,14,17 125:15 126:3,6,15,20 127:8 148:7 160:25 194:11, 15 221:16,20

emailed 127:3

employee 21:22 32:24 113:2

employees 32:21

empty 92:14 136:22

encourage 29:10

end 36:6 93:12 132:1, 9 172:24 202:3

engineer 42:14 197:9

England 21:21

ensure 43:21

enter 21:12 88:8 109:23

entertain 164:5

entire 22:20,21 181:7 225:18

entitled 45:15

entrance 86:15 168:9

entries 20:22

entry 45:1

entryway 87:2

envelope 58:14 138:22,25

episode 156:3

essential 20:5 94:9, 21 250:15

essentially 49:10

establish 29:21 193:10

established 27:21

estimate 42:25 75:19, 23 79:6

estimated 38:14 39:1,11,12 44:16,17, 20 172:6.7

evaluate 101:17

evaporates 220:3

evening 224:17 226:24 236:2,3 250:9, 12

event 118:6

events 121:2,6

eventually 143:23 144:16

everyday 216:3 224:21 236:5

everytime 103:14 144:4 224:5 230:24 232:22

evidence 28:8 31:15 38:6,7 39:11,13 40:9 43:11,14 45:8,13 55:25 56:14 61:16 66:6 68:22 72:16 76:3, 10 77:12 79:17 91:24 155:24 196:25 197:15 199:6

evident 164:8

evidentiary 20:11

evidently 62:20 186:14 187:2

examine 104:4 183:15

examining 181:12

exceed 43:24

exception 35:11

exceptions 35:11

38:16

excerpt 48:8

excerpts 61:7 77:17 79:8,12

excess 160:12

exchange 24:10

excuse 33:20 41:4 143:2 249:19

excused 22:23,25 23:3,5 28:21,24 29:6,8 237:7 249:24

exhibit 25:1,8 26:15 55:24 56:13,14 61:12, 15,16 66:2,4,6 68:17, 21,22 72:10,15,16 76:3,8,10 77:9,10,12 79:12,16,17 91:21,23, 24 125:17,24 186:12 196:23 197:2 199:4,5, 17,19,21,24

exhibits 24:9,12,19, 20,21,22,23,24 25:2 27:19 158:9 197:5 199:18

existing 168:1

expected 163:2,6,14, 24

expects 41:24

expenses 101:14,18 103:13,17,18

experience 22:24 42:13 43:9,10

experienced 156:4

expert 233:12

explain 42:4 64:22 154:12 171:10 239:1 241:16

explained 40:13 144:6 152:17 193:9

explaining 31:24

explanation 162:22

exposed 108:11

express 45:5

extended 137:6

exterior 155:15 159:22 183:15,22 229:4,18 230:16 233:19

externally 84:21

extra 179:5 208:10

extreme 103:21

eye 35:5 211:15 215:5

F

fabricated 51:8 162:19

fabrication 51:6,7

faces 23:20 184:17

facility 180:25

facing 184:14,15 211:9 241:20

fact 47:6 69:1 112:9 137:9 151:1 199:7 231:20

facts 35:24 96:20

fail 42:23

failed 37:8

fairly 84:7 226:16

fall 118:10,21 129:25 156:1 157:9 171:6,11, 14

fallen 206:20

false 33:6 50:23

familiar 57:12 64:2,16 79:1 80:12

family 35:4 115:11,12 116:23 117:18 118:6,9 119:20 120:1 121:1,6 180:6 186:15 194:5 224:23

fashion 36:6

father 179:23

faucet 42:9 136:17,18 188:8,14,17 189:18 190:7 209:12

faucets 168:15 181:7 187:10,11 230:13

fault 172:23

faults 41:16

February 36:16 44:7 57:8 58:22 61:9 64:4 77:20 80:1 81:6

feel 22:19 23:18 28:6 36:4 66:23 117:19 207:17

feels 207:2

feet 97:13 111:21 196:3 216:2

fence 109:10,14,16, 21 110:5,7,23,24 111:1,2,9,14,15,17,21 112:3,5 188:15,18,19, 21,25 189:4,6

fenced 111:17,19

fencing 145:19

feuds 151:11

field 45:1

Figueroa 43:7,8

Figueroa's 38:1

figure 26:18 42:6 47:14 116:22 124:20 135:12 137:14 152:3, 14 153:15,16 154:24 160:11 162:22 173:13 214:13 237:21

figuring 202:4

file 20:12 47:13 82:15 83:2,9,11 212:6 227:11

filed 24:12,17 25:3 27:4,7 28:2 46:19 48:8 51:19 52:22 60:4 61:6 62:23 63:25 73:9 77:8, 16 81:12 90:9,10 92:3 113:6 125:1,4,13 126:4,8 158:16 164:13 184:23 190:6 197:2 232:10

files 57:2

filing 24:13 25:8 49:12,13,25 57:3 69:6 74:17 77:16 84:10

filings 41:12

fill 215:21 220:13,18

filling 220:12

final 36:22 44:15,19

financial 65:12

find 38:3 40:9 42:10 49:12,23 55:13 69:8 73:24 74:4 92:9 126:1, 15 166:18 192:13 200:13 206:19 208:18 218:3 241:18

finding 45:17

fine 27:21 30:7 50:3 92:21

finish 72:20 226:19

finished 226:20

finishing 221:5

fire 223:11,13

firefighter 223:12,14

fireman 180:23

fireplace 90:25

firm 21:21 251:15

five-eighths 43:18

fix 167:2 168:17 169:11

fixed 168:13 208:24

flies 211:13 244:8

floor 46:9 87:2,12 91:7 241:25

flow 172:3 215:2

flower 90:24

flowers 222:14

flush 168:22 207:4 219:24,25 220:5,18

flushed 207:6

folks 23:7 63:19 119:23 140:10,17 146:6 147:15 150:24 156:18 181:10 185:13 211:19 238:19

follow 29:24 30:3,5 202:13 228:24 248:15

foot 111:10

footage 97:10

force 20:9

forget 220:25 233:6

forgive 244:9

forgot 221:2

forgotten 206:9 220:20,25

formal 81:12 144:22

forward 96:9 134:11

forwards 139:1

found 40:19 49:25 74:6 75:2 127:11 144:18,21,24 209:11, 12 217:17 218:1,2 231:13

fourth 40:17 43:4

frame 44:4 114:16 155:20 235:15

Frankly 40:24

fraud 163:6

free 23:18 121:20 169:20

frequency 119:1

frequent 211:4

frequently 139:6

Friday 234:22

friend 148:21,23

friendly 147:9

friends 166:1

front 64:18 104:20 106:17,20,23 107:10, 20 109:14,21 110:2 111:4,5 124:22 147:6 148:13 170:4,22 184:9,17,20 187:14 189:6 206:15 209:16 241:4,11

full 32:5,11 36:12 48:3,4 83:16 108:20 112:10,14 113:8,16 114:5,19,20 115:14 116:13,24 163:12 191:10 208:3 211:21 223:9,17 226:9 250:10

fully 100:10

function 23:23

functional 99:15

funeral 117:18

funerals 115:10 118:9

furnace 229:7,21

furnished 100:3,10

furniture 100:4 102:11

G

gain 189:2

gallon 242:22

gallons 35:14 36:25 75:11 90:2 133:17 153:20 155:1 163:17, 18 171:20,21 198:8

Galloway 148:25 149:1,3,9 166:13

garage 106:23 107:5, 16,17,18,19 108:7 110:2,3 148:17 206:5 212:1 219:19,20 243:4,5,9

garbage 131:15

garden 105:12,21 106:3 209:12

Garham 32:17 34:11 55:14 57:25 58:4 60:24 70:15,17,18,19 72:2 88:14 92:11 96:8, 14,22 97:2,8 98:3,19 99:22,25 100:3,15,21, 24 101:4,10,14,18 104:11 105:12 109:12 112:9 113:8.10.16 114:11,18,21,24 115:13 121:11,19 127:20 130:12 133:2 134:5 136:12 138:5,9, 21 144:13 145:6 156:9 161:17 166:23 167:2 168:24 169:8,11 179:10 181:21 193:8 200:6 203:12 204:8,16 228:22 231:11 233:11 239:17 245:19.22 246:4

gas 100:22,23 101:18, 22 132:16 137:10,12 214:23 215:2

gaskets 168:17

gate 110:1 111:6

gates 109:23

gathering 117:18

gatherings 115:11 120:1

gave 143:9,14,24 190:25 223:4 242:14

general 23:16 27:22 184:12

generally 35:5 70:9 104:6 180:21 236:4

generate 131:15

gentleman's 148:24

gifts 211:17

girlfriend 113:9 167:7

give 25:18 31:8 32:5,

11 34:13 45:22 46:22 83:4 122:3 165:15 166:14,18 180:8 202:12,24 203:6 204:11,18 213:15 219:3 235:12 239:2

248:18 250:10 251:15

giving 50:15 237:4

glass 206:17

good 20:2,8 21:19 33:15 42:18 46:10 50:6 61:22 93:11 122:15 145:7 146:5 174:4 177:25 187:8 189:15,25 207:2 214:19 216:7 217:12, 13 222:2,13 234:13 244:3 250:13 251:24

Google 194:9 197:8 199:11,12 213:8

grab 181:4

grandson 211:16

grasping 25:24

grass 35:5 104:9,24, 25 105:22 129:14,23 130:1 178:8,11,19 179:6 180:8,16 204:24 205:6,13,18 206:21 210:9,15,16,17 219:7, 12,13 222:12 225:3 230:3,7,9 236:8

great 153:11,21 196:24 237:14 238:1

greater 92:18 96:13

green 94:3

ground 214:5,6 240:10 241:15,23

grounds 105:7

group 91:20

groups 24:22 89:25

growing 222:14

grown-up 29:8

guess 26:9 183:13

199:11 217:2 232:2,8 234:15 236:2 239:22

guy 117:24 146:15 162:10 192:16 230:8 232:15

guys 226:17 232:23

Н

H-A-R-I-S 21:4

habits 149:24

half 97:24 116:1 171:17

hand 31:18,22 202:9 227:24 238:13

handheld 38:23

handle 108:1,2,15 187:16 188:9 189:19

handles 108:3,5,8,21, 23,25 137:22 149:21 150:3 190:7

handling 144:20

handwriting 80:2

handwritten 65:2 69:7,8,12 81:6 85:8,9

hang 207:25 232:24

happen 57:17 58:24 59:2 60:16 97:10 109:5 129:18 139:6 170:13 181:19

happened 36:4 38:4 47:1 50:12 143:2,5 154:24 170:8 173:8 213:11 248:4

happening 156:15

happy 25:18

Harris 20:5,13,24,25 21:3,4,7,10 22:13 23:3 24:16,18 27:23,25 28:14,18 29:1,5,13,16 30:3,5 31:8,9,11,13,19 32:13,16 33:12 34:5,8, 22 35:1,13,15,18,25 37:5.16 38:3.5.11 39:1,4,6,10,25 40:3,22 41:1,3,12,15,16,24 42:1,2,7,9 43:6 44:6 45:15,19,24 46:10,13, 24 47:8,15,23 48:4,8, 10,12,23 49:5,7,14,16, 18,22 50:2,6,8,12 51:16,17 54:2,4,10 56:1,7,19 61:6,18,21 65:24 66:9 68:15,24 71:23 72:8,19,22 73:1, 8.12.19 77:15.22.23 79:20,23 83:4,6,10,15, 24 84:11,22,23,24 91:19 92:2,4,5,7,10 93:3,7,8,14,15,21 94:8,18 96:11 122:6 125:14 126:5,15,17 127:3 140:25 141:7, 18,23 161:9 163:8 173:5,24 177:22,24 178:2 182:7,9 185:14 186:8,12,13,24 187:5, 8 189:9,10,11,22 190:5,13,23,24 191:2, 6,9,11 195:1 197:16, 18,21 198:5,14,21 199:2,25 200:6 201:6, 13 202:5,12,14,17 203:1,2,3,11,15,20,22 204:12 208:2 210:20, 22 211:20 212:10 217:3,6,14,15 218:6 221:10,17 225:21 227:12,13 228:3,6,12 229:12 231:21 234:3, 5,25 238:17,20,23 239:8,9,24 243:11,12, 13,17,20 246:17 249:3,5,8,18,20 250:17,19

Harris' 24:22 29:25 31:11 33:11,20,23,25 34:3 35:7,8,19,21,22 36:9,10,21 37:2,8,20, 22,24 38:8,14,18,20 39:14,19 40:10,25 42:24 43:1,3,13,15 44:2,9,23 45:11,21 56:3 122:18 125:12 163:12 185:24 226:21 228:19 250:3,6

he'll 209:5 222:1

hear 27:23 28:4 31:10 32:2,7 45:21 53:19 54:7,15,17 56:17 84:23 93:14 102:8 146:2,3,4 159:12 161:11 169:5 177:25 178:2,3 190:1 199:9 201:15,17,21,24,25 213:9 217:20 223:12 227:15 229:8,11,12 237:8,12,15,17,19,21 238:7 250:11

heard 33:11 192:2 197:6 203:10 213:25 216:15 218:11 228:15 229:9 243:18 251:17

hearing 20:11 22:7 23:13,16 24:6 25:2,4, 11 26:15 29:18 73:7 77:10 79:15 84:12 85:15 94:5 122:12,17 126:1 158:11 173:20 189:22 190:16 202:7 226:15,19 227:3,7,11 237:3 250:5,22

heat 102:5 137:7,12 207:2

heated 151:11

heater 137:6 214:23 215:2 229:21

heating 102:7,24

height 215:10,11

hell 233:6

helped 246:3

helpful 26:14

helping 203:14 230:7

helps 23:19

Hernandez 21:19,20 22:1 25:6 30:10,12,17, 20,22 42:17,18,19 45:21 48:18,20,21 50:5 56:10 61:13 66:3 68:19 72:12,13 76:5,7 79:14 84:19,20 93:8, 24 94:1 126:13,21,22 200:4 201:10 218:22, 23,24 221:7 225:15 235:20,21,22 236:14, 17 245:4,5,6,24 249:16 250:21,24

hey 165:15 222:13

high 35:18 36:9,15 37:1 41:3 42:4 75:9 76:19 78:19 103:9 149:9 152:2,15,20,24 153:7 156:4,8 157:10 161:10,23,24 162:4 192:3,20 213:21,23 214:11 222:18 233:11 239:5,13

higher 97:1 101:21,22 163:2,5,13,23

highest 192:20

hill 215:9

history 76:15

hold 49:11,16 54:1

holding 54:21

holiday 212:3

holidays 115:3,5,6,7,

Holsman 20:21 46:2, 5

home 33:1,25 35:1,3, 4 38:21 39:7,9 44:13 45:3,5 58:6 82:4 85:20 102:2 115:22 134:11 187:25 188:1 196:18 204:1,5,6 213:14 215:10 217:1,18 218:12,17 219:1 222:22 231:9 235:23 236:5.10 239:17

honest 61:5 180:10

Honor 187:6 198:20 225:25

hook 109:2

hooked 98:18 99:8

107:18 144:8 163:20 198:9

hooking 150:6

hop 181:5

hope 30:8

hoping 127:2 194:15 227:15

Horseshoe 112:18

hose 87:2 102:25 109:2 150:6 163:20 196:11,15,17 209:12, 22,23 215:20

hoses 105:12 106:3

hospital 118:14

host 120:1

hot 99:19 102:10 137:4,5,7

hour 122:9

hours 116:1 201:14 223:10

house 32:21,24 33:2, 4 34:23 38:12 39:7 41:8.19.23 42:8 44:24 45:1,7 50:19,25 51:1, 3,4,5,14 55:13 60:24 70:16,19 72:2 88:12 92:12,14 96:8,22 97:2, 8,11,14,19 98:4 99:3, 6,9,22 100:3,16,21,24 101:5,11,25 102:5,8, 10,17,22 104:8,11,12 105:12 106:3,9,17,18, 20,24 107:4,5,12,15, 19,23 108:13,18,20 109:7,12 110:2,22,25 112:10 113:8,10,16,18 114:7,11,19,21,25 115:14 116:5,11,17, 20,21 117:2,22 118:2, 22 119:7,15,17,21 120:4,7 121:11,19,20, 24 122:3 123:4,11,15, 21,22,25 124:1,2,7 127:20 128:4,9,23 129:4,10,12 130:1,11, 19,25 131:14,19,24

132:3.10.14 133:3.22 134:5 135:5,13,23,25 136:7,12,15,22 137:2, 6,17 138:5,10,13,21 139:2 140:3 144:13 145:5,6,12,17,22 146:6 148:5,12,14 149:10,22 150:7,10 151:5,6 153:5,20 154:2,3,8,19,22 155:2, 3,5,6,9,12,16,19,22,25 156:19,22 157:9,12, 14.20.21 158:24 159:20,23 160:14,15 161:17 163:17 165:4, 19.20.21 166:23 167:2,8,21 168:10,14, 24 169:2,8,11,13 172:10 178:9,19 179:2,10,13 180:1,4,7, 11,15,18,24 181:1,2,7, 21 182:17,25 183:4,8, 15,25 184:5,7,8,9,15, 18,24 185:7 187:22 188:5,8,18,19 195:3,4, 5,10,24 196:15 198:2, 16 200:7,8,10,14 203:9,12,15 204:8,13, 14,15,17,19 205:3,21 206:2,4,6,7,13,22,24, 25 207:13,14,15,18 208:6,9,17,20,21,22, 23 209:8 210:18,23,24 211:1,2,7,9,15,20 212:15,16,22,25 214:19 215:6,8 216:1, 3,19,23 218:1,7 221:12 222:11,13 223:20,24 224:4,24,25 228:21,25 229:20,25 230:11,21 231:1,11, 14,23,25 232:12,20, 21,23 233:2,10 235:1 239:18,20,25 240:8,13 241:3,5,20,21,25 242:10,12,25 243:2, 12,14 246:4

household 116:10, 12,18 216:18,20

houses 120:16 196:2 233:15

humidifier 87:13,14

hung 36:1

hurry 181:3 225:7

husband 131:23 140:4,6 142:1 208:13, 15 210:21 214:12 215:4 223:20

hydrant 187:24

1

ID 193:12,21

idea 114:12 222:8 240:4 248:16

identified 27:24 28:1 66:1 185:13 186:4

identify 166:16

identifying 21:13

Illinois 192:23

image 54:21 55:5,9, 10 56:7 69:12 85:7 86:14 87:7 159:4 196:22 197:14 198:1, 13 199:12

images 72:6,15 79:25 80:2,14,21 82:6,7,24 85:4,12,21 89:19 91:20 221:11

imagine 142:4 209:10

immediately 35:17 137:16 160:25 233:23

impeach 196:24

important 134:15 180:14

importantly 204:16

impossible 149:23

improper 203:8

improperly 192:16

in-camera 93:1 94:2, 23 95:1 96:4 109:9 172:16 173:23 174:13 175:1 176:1 177:1

inaccurate 34:19 40:6

inappropriate 172:14

inbox 84:14 126:12

inch 43:18

inclement 213:19

include 52:18

included 48:14 53:8, 17 54:19 57:2 68:14 77:4 78:22 85:5 125:1, 5,23 159:18 160:16 172:16

includes 56:4 77:16 83:12.13.17

including 27:24

incorrect 78:10

incorrectly 37:14 39:19 40:11 43:3 63:8

increased 103:22 171:1

indicating 56:6,11 160:7 161:12 180:14

indication 76:19 84:7 183:16 242:7

indications 46:5 160:12 213:16

individual 136:21 144:19 148:14 162:10 193:5

individuals 52:14

inflated 34:7,18 164:14

informal 62:2,23 65:18

information 21:15 22:5 24:14 49:24 52:19,22 53:9 55:22 65:12 148:10 157:22 167:15 172:14 214:11 231:21 Infrastructure 38:19 44:3

inground 105:24

initially 170:16

initiated 33:6

insects 130:8

inside 42:2 44:24 45:7 88:20 89:3 206:3, 17 209:8 211:25 229:18 232:21 240:14

inspect 155:15

inspected 159:22 160:3

inspecting 160:11

inspection 230:21

inspections 233:15

install 44:3 167:20 244:15 246:3

installation 34:14

installed 39:24 40:8 99:2,5 161:17 165:24 167:8,17 168:11 170:11 184:7,8,9,17 243:8 244:12 246:14, 23 247:1 248:3,9,11

instance 115:3 150:1

instruct 93:13

instructed 23:2

instructions 251:16

insurance 169:21

intend 28:3

intended 25:12,24

interested 146:19 150:6 183:7

interior 229:6,19 230:18 233:20

internal 135:10

internet 41:20 82:15 132:15,17 134:5 177:24 interrupt 22:11 23:18 26:14 30:25 46:7

interrupted 216:6 231:10

interrupting 205:23

interval 29:3

intimidate 41:6,7,12

introduce 20:23,25 21:1 196:25

introducing 21:13

investigate 63:10

investigated 63:2

investigation 63:5

invitation 172:17

invitations 173:9

invited 93:18 94:2

involved 230:7

involving 164:17

Ironically 37:23

irrigation 164:1

issue 23:6 27:17 30:18 37:7 38:5,13 39:10,18 40:10,17 43:14 44:7,23 45:13 165:13

issued 49:4 142:11

issues 25:5 27:19 29:20 42:11,21

J

Jacobs 20:2,14 21:5, 8,11,25 22:6 25:7,18, 21 26:3,8,13,23 28:22 29:2,7,14,17,23 30:8, 13,16,21 31:14,20 32:14 33:10 42:15 45:20 46:4,14 47:5,11, 16,25 48:6,12,19,22 49:2,6,9,16,19,23 50:5,11 51:15,18 53:19,21 54:2,7,12,13

55:21 56:2.11.16.20 61:6,14,18,22,23 65:15,25 66:4,8 68:13, 16,20,24 69:3 72:5,9, 14,18,23 73:2,5,11 76:2,6,12 77:7,14 79:11,15,19,22 83:3,8 84:5,18,20,25 91:16, 20 92:1,8,22 93:4,11, 16,22 94:4,19 96:2,10 122:5,15,25 125:25 126:13,14,19,23 127:1 163:9 172:12.23 173:3,6,19 177:22 178:3,5 187:3 189:8, 13.21.23 190:13.24 191:3,9,12 194:14,18, 20 196:21 197:1,4,11, 14,17,20,23 198:12, 18,21 199:3,7,18,23 200:2,5 201:3,9,11,25 202:4,11,18 203:2,4 217:3,7 218:20 221:9 225:11,14,16,21 226:2,7,12 227:10,18, 23 228:1,7,10 229:24 234:3,6 235:18 236:16,25 237:7,14,17 238:1,4,8,12,16,24,25 243:17,21 245:2 246:1 249:1,5,11,14,17 250:1,15,21 251:5,25

Jana 20:14

January 38:2 61:25 63:25 66:9 69:5 73:19 76:13 77:8

Jason 20:21

Jennifer 21:20 42:19 218:24 235:22 245:6

jetted 99:17

job 31:1 174:6 180:11 224:18

Johnson 22:4 172:21 173:1

join 93:9,19,23,25 94:2,3,8,9,10,12,17 172:18

joining 122:16 joint 27:18

Jr 21:6

Jr.'s 20:13

Judge 20:2,15 21:5,8, 11,25 22:6 25:7,18,21 26:3,8,13,23 28:22 29:2,7,14,17,23 30:8, 13,16,21 31:14,20 32:14 33:10 42:15 45:20 46:3,4,14 47:5, 11,16,25 48:6,12,19, 22 49:2,6,9,16,19,23 50:5,11 51:15,18 53:19,21 54:2,7,12,13 55:21 56:2,11,16,20 61:6,14,18,22,23 65:15,25 66:4,8 68:13, 16,20,24 69:3 72:5,9, 14,18,23 73:2,5,11 76:2,6,12 77:7,14 79:11,15,19,22 83:3,8 84:5,18,19,20,25 91:16,20 92:1,8,22 93:4,11,16,22 94:4,19 96:2,10 122:5,15,25 125:25 126:13,14,19, 22,23 127:1 163:9 172:12,21,23 173:1,3, 6,19 177:22 178:3,5 187:3 189:8,13,21,23 190:13,24 191:3,9,12 194:8,14,18,20 196:21 197:1,4,11,14,17,20, 23 198:12,18,21 199:3,7,16,18,23 200:2,5 201:3,9,11,25 202:4,11,18 203:2,4 217:3,7,9 218:20 221:9 225:11,13,14, 16,21 226:2,7,12 227:10,18,23 228:1,7, 10 229:24 234:3,6,9 235:18 236:16,25 237:7,14,17 238:1,4,8, 12,16,24,25 243:17, 21,24 245:2 246:1 249:1.5.11.14.17 250:1,13,15,21 251:5, 25

July 36:10,25 113:18, 24 114:8 115:8 121:7 214:3

jump 189:4,5

June 113:15 118:2,3 119:15 121:7 123:8,17 124:11 127:17,23 131:19 183:12

junk 140:8

K

Karen 22:2 33:16 234:13 244:3

keeping 214:18

Kenney 20:17

key 33:3 64:10 65:21 206:9,10 219:22 242:14

keys 64:21 179:25 206:10

kicked 209:23

kids 151:23 178:12,22 181:11 205:15 211:14 212:19,22 220:23 223:17 230:2,9 231:5

kind 105:21,24 110:5, 10,15 112:23 119:11 120:18 124:5 129:14 157:13 166:24 167:1 183:16 196:5 212:7 213:15 215:12 220:10, 24 222:7 230:8,12,14, 19,22 231:18 232:8, 11,17 233:17,18,21 235:15 242:22

kitchen 98:13,19 100:12 136:9 200:16 207:10

kitchens 98:16

knew 50:24 146:21 152:5 164:11 216:4

knowing 34:18 77:3 198:16 233:25

L

label 24:25

labeled 80:18

lady 248:10

lagging 146:3

lake 150:2

land 126:11 134:8 191:7

landscaping 130:5

large 49:11 52:9 59:1 60:5,13,14,20 61:3 77:23 84:8 99:17 104:19 155:10 223:5

Lashell 143:6

late 197:2 234:20 236:2

lateral 169:18

latest 41:13 64:3

laundry 80:18,20 86:5,9 88:1,2,3,9,20 128:19,24 209:22

law 20:15 21:20 27:8 37:10 40:23

lawn 105:2,3,17,18 106:1 129:14 178:14 179:3 205:12

lawyer 202:19,21

lawyers 20:23

laying 209:12

lead 170:6 202:22

leads 41:10

leak 35:15 163:14 164:10 200:14,22,24 209:11 214:17 230:12 233:17,21 241:15,19 242:1

leaking 181:8 215:3 230:25

leaks 157:16,17 200:12 201:1 239:6 240:10,12,14,15 241:6 242:7 245:13

leaky 168:17 230:13, 22

learn 142:12 156:7

learned 22:24 103:8 152:2

leave 135:24 136:6 137:6 181:6 187:17 247:24

leaving 136:22

ledger 57:10 65:20

left 107:1,2,14,20 110:3 113:7 138:13 140:1,3 145:22 146:6, 23 147:10,21,22 157:12 183:9 196:8 209:20 211:9 215:11

left-hand 86:10 146:16

legible 57:10

letter 51:23,25 52:2,3 53:1,2,22 57:3 62:1,5, 12,14,19,20,22 63:1, 24 65:16 67:13,18 68:14 119:13 123:6 124:10,12,13,15,17, 21,22,25 125:5,8 126:9 127:12 132:6 133:8,18 178:6

letters 37:25 52:5,8, 20,23,25 53:3,16 56:5, 6 67:2,8,22 69:6 118:1 127:11 144:15,16

letting 132:7 238:18

level 102:6

license 138:7 193:11, 16

lied 152:10

light 209:1

likes 221:25

Lincoln 133:16

lined 244:12

linens 100:9

lines 106:12 170:20 201:19 209:15

link 110:8,9,10,15,17, 18,21 111:2,6,15,19

links 110:11,16

list 26:16 27:19 158:8, 12 186:5 196:23 251:21

listed 64:22 121:11, 14 143:4 191:25 192:18

listen 134:20,24

listening 126:1 135:13,15,18

live 34:14 100:5 112:9,15 115:16 121:22 131:13 166:20 187:21 193:15 203:25 204:1,3,5 211:20 216:3 228:14 239:15 247:13,15,24

lived 108:20 114:10, 18,21 115:13 116:9 121:22 204:5 208:3,7 246:20 247:7

lives 39:7 147:25 216:22 232:15

living 113:15 116:19, 24 124:1 130:24 207:10 246:23 247:2, 4,19 248:2

locate 69:13

located 33:25 44:24 45:3 73:22 106:8,16 107:13 108:18 110:1 197:7,9

location 106:19

lock 42:9 136:1,10 208:1

locked 188:21,25

206:16,17 207:23 208:1 219:19.21

locks 181:16

log 64:1 65:10,19

long 115:25 121:20 122:10 129:11 136:23 146:8 203:14,17 212:19,21 219:11 236:7 237:3 244:18 246:6,21 247:4 251:1, 14.21

long-standing 146:23

longer 68:2 96:4 114:22 132:7 146:11, 14 208:3 244:7,20

looked 82:18 91:8 101:13 113:4 155:13 177:24 181:23 185:8 200:17 230:17

lost 243:24

lot 23:8 57:10 104:14 134:16 137:5 139:17 141:21 151:15 154:1 166:17 181:12 196:5,9 211:1 225:9 226:5 237:17

lots 196:4

loud 150:18 151:23

Louis 33:25 34:23 35:4 39:9 52:13 55:13 57:25 60:24 70:19 72:2 76:15 115:22 117:2 118:5,10,23 119:1,7,11 120:4,13, 20,24 121:2,7 124:18 128:4,10 129:10 130:19 131:13 132:22 133:10 135:5,23 143:25 144:11 151:9 155:18 157:8 182:15 185:10 191:7 193:15 203:25 223:15 228:14 239:15 246:21 247:10, 13,15

lower 31:22 87:7

101:23 215:9,11

Luft 21:22

lunch 122:7,8,10

M

machine 99:8 128:22 129:1 135:13

made 27:7 33:6 34:21 36:22 56:14,23 61:16 66:6 68:22 72:16 76:10 77:12 79:17 82:11 91:24 104:16 110:23 113:14 134:1 150:12 152:8,19 171:13 199:6 214:20 235:3

magnitude 164:4

Maida 20:19

mail 35:5 58:12 112:25 138:5,9,15,17, 18,20,25 139:1,2,3,7, 9,11,12,16 140:4,7,8 142:4 180:13,25 181:4 205:8 206:2,15,18 210:3 217:25 218:4 221:22,24 222:2 224:8,9 229:3,17

mailbox 205:22 206:1,4

mailed 59:23 80:7

main 136:20

maintain 100:20 120:6

maintained 134:18

maintaining 121:23

maintains 102:16

major 28:9

majority 235:25

make 24:5,9 27:13 28:22 29:10,11 31:16 32:11 34:8 45:17,23, 24 46:6,17,18 51:11,

13 60:19 77:18 90:25 91:17 117:13 123:1 125:23 136:4,8 137:15 144:22 149:25 167:23 179:5 180:12,15 181:7,8,12 189:5 198:19 199:13 202:24 204:9 206:18 207:2,4, 7,11 210:1,17 215:2,5, 14 217:10 218:15 219:21,22 220:5 223:6 225:24,25 226:3 228:4 229:7,9 230:8 234:10 237:21 238:19

makes 32:13 33:13 196:14 221:5

making 192:12 215:7 216:7 219:13,16 237:22 241:15

malice 34:18

man 132:24 182:5,9

manipulated 172:2

Maps 194:9 197:8

March 48:9,15 77:16 79:23 81:6 84:10 90:10 113:9 167:6

mark 22:4 65:2

marked 25:2 88:25 90:4

married 140:14 141:4,5,6 185:19 203:16,19,20 216:12 246:18,20

match 39:3

matches 39:14

Mathematically 162:24

matter 21:24 42:21 116:24 231:20 233:12

MAW 34:10 36:3

meals 123:24 128:13 232:24

Meaning 98:15

means 34:12 92:24 104:21 205:13 248:3

media 52:19

medical 119:4,10 120:19,22

medically 119:3

meet 43:24 183:1

meeting 93:10 182:16

member 186:15 216:18,20

members 20:16 35:4 119:20 180:6

memory 124:14,16

mention 27:3 28:12, 13,15,25

mentioned 219:24 245:9

message 82:25 84:6 85:1 94:13,16 125:23, 24 135:6

messages 134:14,24 135:5,10,15,17,19 222:7

messaging 135:1

messing 187:23

met 133:1 144:25 181:19,20 182:4

metal 232:4

meter 32:19,23,24 33:6,24,25 34:10 36:6, 18 37:8,9,12,16,18,20, 22,23,25 38:6,8,9,10, 14,18,20,22,23 39:2,3, 4,6,8,13,14,19,23 40:1,2,8,11,16 41:9,17 42:1,2,3,24 43:1,3,15, 16,17,19,20,25 44:2,4, 10,14,23,25 45:2,4,6, 7,9,10 46:25 50:14,18, 20,24,25 51:1,3,4,6 61:4 64:1 65:19,21 70:13,15,19,23 71:2,3 72:1 73:25 74:1 75:3, 15 79:3 80:5 86:15,17

88:18 89:7,9,12 117:24 132:24 157:25 159:20 161:16,18,21 162:5,14 164:17 165:3,19,20 166:8 167:17 168:1,2 171:11,13,24 172:2,3, 8 184:8 192:10 198:17 200:11,17 217:15 218:8 222:5,19,21,24 235:2,9 240:12,14 241:6,9 242:3,5 244:23

Metering 38:19 44:3

meters 42:3 43:18,24 165:1 166:3,11

method 142:21

meticulous 221:4

Metropolitan 76:15, 20

microphone 238:5

middle 25:11 215:9 232:4

midst 122:18

miles 115:24

mind 23:25 40:6 141:12

mine 63:23 148:23

minor 144:19

minute 84:9 122:10 126:6 188:6 202:6 209:6

minutes 24:3 28:24 72:25 173:15 204:11, 14 207:20 219:14,18, 23 225:24 231:12 236:9 239:19

missed 244:8

Missouri 20:10 22:3 37:10 40:1 52:15 78:15 143:12 165:5,7 187:1 193:12,21 213:22

Missouri-american

20:13 21:18.22.23 24:12 27:11 28:5 32:20 33:19 34:1,6,7, 13,17,23 35:13,17,18, 20 36:8,10,11,21,22 37:8,11,17,21,24 38:1, 7,10,14,22,24 39:13, 19 40:11,12,18,23 41:2,6,7,11,13,17,18 42:6,10,20,23,25 43:3, 5,8,10,11 44:1,2,5,13, 25 45:14.16 46:24 50:13,17 51:8 52:6 56:5,6 58:17 60:12,20 62:24 63:22 67:4 68:8 76:21 78:25 96:12 103:10,19,22 118:1 119:14 126:9 133:2 134:16 142:9 143:3,21 152:3 161:16,20 162:10,18 163:10 181:20,24 182:5,10 183:1 190:20 191:14, 21 192:3,19 193:7 198:15 200:3,7 217:15,23 218:8,21,25 231:24 235:1,8,23 245:7

Missouri-american'

s 24:23 27:15 33:24 34:2 37:11,25 39:16, 21 43:17

Missouriamericans's 45:9

mistake 26:17

mistaken 60:18 133:7 147:8 195:21

mistakes 42:2

misunderstand 217:21

mixed 143:8

moisture 87:16

mold 102:1

mom 203:22 210:23 211:20 212:10 221:17 243:14

moment 31:9 83:21

Monday 234:22,24

money 67:3,10 68:4, 7,11 179:5

month 71:7 101:15 204:21 205:2 226:6,11 230:4,5

monthly 74:8

months 120:7,8 124:12 171:18 178:13 230:4 247:15

more-so 63:23

morning 20:2,9 21:1, 19 24:7 28:17 33:15 42:18,22 45:22 46:12, 16,23 218:16 219:2,8, 10 224:16 227:1,2 250:14 251:12

mother 141:1,6 179:4,23 203:20 207:12 215:4 224:20 243:3,13 246:17 249:9

mother-in-law's 210:16 224:25

motor 243:5

move 114:4 171:16 173:2 204:4 209:5 226:13 247:9,10

moved 112:1,3 113:9, 21,22,24 114:1,6 130:20 132:2 146:17, 18,24 167:7 203:18 208:2 247:6,13,14,16, 21 249:9

moving 207:15

mow 179:2

MSW 34:12

mud 241:23

multiple 59:24 64:5

music 150:18

mute 33:13 201:19 202:5,16 203:3 213:10

229:13 237:10

muted 96:15 127:6 178:1 202:3

Ν

named 62:6,8 186:15

names 140:10 147:2 174:2

naturally 101:21

nearby 153:12

necessarily 27:20 160:10 205:20 220:2 222:21

needed 28:16 132:8 148:8 158:11 180:17 208:24 214:16

neighbor 111:24 145:21,24 151:11,13, 21 161:11 166:13 187:20 196:8 208:23 209:4 211:10,14,24 215:9,11,17,20

neighbor's 111:13 150:6 151:6

neighborhood 109:5 131:6 145:5 149:17 150:17 151:13 153:17, 23 163:18 198:25 205:10 219:6 232:12, 18 242:19,21

neighbors 110:25 145:6 146:5,17,19,22, 23,25 147:6,11,14 148:4 149:16 150:13, 21 151:9 153:17 157:3 166:10,12 195:7,20 196:18 197:24 211:6 212:7,10 215:13,15 219:8 232:14,17 242:17

nephew 33:3 140:14, 20 141:5,7 157:19 178:8 182:13 185:20 203:16

Neptune 43:16,24

newer 147:10

news 52:14

nice 150:2

Nicky 147:7

niece 33:4 55:6 131:18,20 134:13,20 135:4 138:24 140:14 157:19 164:11 182:12

niece's 165:15

night 128:9 182:16,17 188:4 224:14

noise 151:23 201:20 237:22

noisy 229:14

nonconforming 97:16

nonpayment 34:17, 25 44:11 54:15,20,23 56:7 160:17 161:6

noon 250:14

norm 208:11

Norma 186:22

normal 36:15 124:1 216:1

notated 39:5,16

notation 21:6 80:1 81:6 85:9

note 65:3 69:7,8,12 95:25 177:20

noted 66:10

notes 92:9

notice 27:9,15 54:15, 20,22 56:7 66:15 103:16,22 113:8 160:17 161:6 217:17 218:2,3 242:16

noticed 89:18 113:6 159:24 186:25 215:13, 16.19 232:16 **notices** 217:25

notification 173:2

notified 215:14 218:4 233:23

notifies 134:15

notify 76:22

November 35:20 37:22 43:16 51:20 53:3 56:21,22,23 57:2, 7 58:25 59:10,12,13, 14,21 60:5 61:7,9 81:13 90:9 125:13 126:4

number 25:3 37:19, 23 39:3,4,14 78:19 85:7 86:12 88:25 89:21 90:4,15,21 91:3 101:1 134:6,12 143:4, 10,14,19,24 144:7,10 165:15 191:14,18,20, 22 199:17

numbered 24:22

numbers 148:7 171:11,13,23 190:20, 25 191:10

numerous 192:24

0

object 213:11

objected 198:22

objection 27:14 56:3, 10 61:10,13 66:2,3 68:19 72:11,13 76:4,6, 8 77:9 79:13,14,16 91:22 197:15,17

objections 56:9,12 68:17,18,20 77:10 198:4 199:9

observe 22:7 50:7 213:2,4

observed 103:21 155:21,24 157:4 230:10

obtain 45:2

obtained 45:6

occasionally 23:7 31:2 225:7 228:22 236:1 239:21,22

occupied 102:9

OCD 220:10

October 26:17,22 32:21 35:9 36:16 37:2 44:19 51:23 52:2 53:1, 22 57:6 58:22 59:19 61:9 62:9 64:3 65:12, 17,20 73:15,20 74:11, 22,23 75:6,24 78:23 117:25 124:13 126:10 133:6,10,15,19,22,25 145:1 157:8 178:7,20 181:21 192:17 200:7 213:12,24

offer 55:25

offered 25:2,25 68:16 72:10 76:3 197:5

offering 197:14

offhand 215:25

Office 33:17

official 24:1 27:9,15

oldest 64:3

one-car 148:17

ongoing 151:8

online 24:14 210:2 221:25 222:1

OPC 28:2

open 46:9 82:25 84:4 86:21,23,25 87:1 88:1 89:4 139:3 180:13 188:11,12 199:14 241:12

opened 142:15 194:21 226:7

opener 243:5,9

opening 28:14,16 29:20 31:8,11,15,21,

23 32:2,3 33:9,11 42:16 86:11 88:3 224:8

operating 36:19 136:4

opportunity 24:10 32:5,10 45:23 47:5 83:4 199:8 202:12

opposed 63:15 235:5

order 20:8 27:18,20 28:7 29:22,24 171:13 172:16 214:9 215:21

orderly 102:2

orders 33:5 51:12

ordinary 59:5 98:15

orient 24:6

original 125:18

outdoor 42:2 137:23

outskirts 204:2

over-the-road 211:5

overcharge 36:3

overcharging 171:2,

overhead 219:20

overnight 119:23 124:4,6 181:23

overpayments 34:21

overruled 199:10

owe 66:24 67:4,11 68:8.11

owed 60:17

owned 147:25 233:13 ownership 147:20

Р

p.m. 122:9,12 173:16

packet 158:10

paid 33:8 164:19

pair 108:15 188:11.12 pandemic 63:14 118:25 157:11

paper 51:6

paperwork 190:6

paragraph 127:14

paragraphs 133:11

paramedic 223:14

Pardon 106:10 188:16,24

park 148:18,19 149:4 209:6 211:25

parking 151:22

parks 209:4 211:18,

part 24:1 56:15 61:17 66:7 68:23 72:17 73:24 74:1 75:25 76:11,21 77:13 79:18 83:14 91:25 111:2 191:10 198:13 199:6 214:18 224:22 244:8

part-time 40:8

partially 111:17,19

participant 251:21

participants 22:9

participating 22:12

parties 20:5,23 24:10 35:23 37:18 38:3 46:21 47:17 49:24 64:5 83:19,22 84:13 96:21 125:12,23 126:2,11 151:23 194:12 217:5 226:14 250:15 251:15

party 21:14 24:21 27:13 28:9.12 30:6 47:7 56:2 66:2 68:17 77:10 79:13 91:22 197:15 236:20

party's 37:7 38:13 39:18 40:17

passed 77:2 118:13 121:3 146:24

past 223:23 247:7

patience 83:4

patio 107:19.21 110:22 111:10,23

pattern 165:5,7

pay 33:7 61:1 67:6 68:2 103:14 137:7 179:6 180:6 221:25

paying 120:15

payment 36:10 59:12 74:11,24

payments 34:8,21 60:19 65:13

pays 210:2

pdf 83:9 84:6,13

pear 170:19

Penn 66:10,15,25 67:25

pension 240:22

people 92:25 94:21 100:4,9,12 116:9,18. 22 120:3 121:15 132:7 134:22 137:5 138:3 148:13 149:25 150:5,8 151:12,15,18 155:3 164:19 166:1 170:8 186:3 198:10 213:6,17 216:3,19 232:24

people's 224:8

percent 36:9

perfectly 27:21

perform 197:12

performed 36:3 40:15

perimeter 215:6

period 27:12 38:25 43:21 47:1 74:2 96:17, 25 115:14 123:2,11 137:6 152:7 153:22

161:10 163:4 183:19 213:20

periodically 148:15

periods 27:16 96:12 103:25 121:15 136:23

permanent 115:20 148:2 214:6

permission 109:2 115:16 120:3.8 179:21 180:3 233:1

person 41:21 55:7 86:7 129:6 143:13 144:5 147:25 163:5 166:16 183:1 200:9 202:20 213:8 215:22 216:23 219:4 220:10, 16

pertinent 139:11 140:9

phone 69:15 70:6,8,9 71:17,19 81:18,20,22, 24 82:1,10 85:11,18 100:23 132:16,17 134:6,8,10,12,18 135:14,16,18 139:15 142:22,23 143:4,10, 14,19,24 144:7,10 148:7 190:25 191:7, 10,18 201:19 222:17 233:8 237:11.20 238:2.5 243:25 248:12

phoned 81:17 143:20

phones 22:10 221:19

phonetic 143:6

photo 242:21

photographs 45:11 79:21

photos 69:9 91:17 221:11

physically 232:7 235:14

pick 35:4 140:4

picket 110:7

224:6

pickets 106:11 picking 135:14,16,18

> **picks** 139:9 picky 220:24

picture 54:14,19,21 55:16 56:8 69:17,19, 22,24 70:2,11,13,14, 18,22 71:4,6,10,16 80:18 86:4,8,17 87:19, 22,25 88:6,10,17,25 89:2,16,20 90:4,5,7, 16,17,23 158:1,3,5 159:1,17,19 160:4,7, 14,17 194:8,9 213:8, 11,14 214:7 222:3,15

pictures 39:2,4 71:2, 25 72:9 80:6,9,17,23 81:3,10,15 82:9 83:23 86:1,2 88:11 89:25 91:8,9,14 100:2 157:24 158:8 166:4,9, 10 185:2 213:13,14 221:19,21 222:4,9,10, 12,19 223:3

piece 196:25 232:4

pieces 206:19 221:22,23

pipe 106:22 184:10

pipes 102:6 170:5,7, 24 214:19

pitch 139:17 140:8

place 49:12 134:24 184:2 185:6 204:4,9 237:18,24,25

places 193:11 247:7

plan 27:22 133:15 251:11 planning 133:21

plans 212:2 **plantings** 105:7,21

plants 207:11 219:15

plastic 170:5 232:2

pleading 37:14

pleadings 40:10 42:1 184:22

pliers 108:16 188:11,

plumber 154:18 157:14 168:17 169:10 193:23,24,25 194:3,6

plumbing 163:15 233:13

point 27:3 29:15 32:4, 7 41:10 46:1 51:14 52:12 53:13 57:5 60:12 61:2 62:16,18 63:12 83:20 87:18 88:24 89:15 95:25 102:15 103:8 114:19 119:13 130:4 156:7 157:9,15,18 159:4 162:5 177:20 197:5 208:13 215:14 226:1 236:20 237:10

police 150:12,19,20 151:2,5 212:6,13,15, 17 232:10

pool 35:16 91:5 99:25 195:14,21,25 198:2,9 199:1 213:3,7,12,18 214:4,6,7 215:22 232:17 242:17,20,22

pools 149:17 195:8 197:24 213:17

pop 212:1,2 213:7,17, 18 214:4,7

popped 93:18 212:3

porch 206:21 209:1

portion 36:12 48:1 75:4

position 68:10

positive 80:5 185:1

possibility 198:24

possibly 78:16 195:24 200:21 248:5 postal 53:9 113:2

posted 161:6

practice 92:19 93:11

prefabricated 103:11

prefer 21:17 137:18

preliminaries 28:12 31:7

preliminary 24:5

premeditated 51:10 163:3,6

premeditatedly 165:14,18

prepare 128:13

prepared 30:9 62:21

preparing 83:9 123:24

presence 167:18

present 20:4 22:22 23:15 28:5,8 29:11 45:25 91:11,13 182:4 237:3 249:22 250:4

presented 38:6,7 39:2,10,13

presenting 202:19

preserved 199:13

press 201:20 237:10, 12,20

pretty 151:11 181:22 206:14 209:9 213:22 229:22 236:6

preview 32:9

previous 35:22 48:24 50:8 78:8,16 228:2

previously 48:12 78:2 101:2 184:11 190:24 197:23

pride 225:10

primarily 39:7 106:6 216:25

print 82:4 85:21,24

printer 82:3 85:20

prior 36:25 39:22

privacy 23:17 111:25

private 23:25 83:21 93:17 131:7,8

problem 29:5 36:5 78:14 119:2 124:16 151:12 164:19 180:20 181:15 183:9 208:22, 23 222:9,18 224:21 230:23 233:22,25 237:6 244:11 250:19

problems 33:8 34:16 102:3 115:9 144:21,24 169:1

proceed 21:12 28:1 29:20 31:7,12 32:15 33:12 42:16 45:21 46:11,13 50:6 54:3 56:16,17 72:20 73:10 92:6 96:6 122:21 144:12 173:23 178:4 196:22 201:15 227:14 228:3 238:22 250:8

proceeding 20:8,15, 19,20 22:11,23 96:3,5

proceedings 27:18, 20 28:7 29:12 31:5 46:7

process 63:8 142:4 201:12

professional 42:14 154:19 157:13

program 37:12 43:18

project 243:15

proof 41:5

properly 36:19

properties 145:8 147:17,21,24 230:20 233:14,16 235:11

property 32:17,18,20 96:7 105:10,21 121:25 122:2 145:9,11,16

146:9 147:15,18,22 149:13,15 153:12 156:19,24 160:11 161:13 164:24 173:25 181:12,17 229:5,6 245:17

proposed 24:12,19

proposing 27:9 165:23

prove 51:3,7,10 62:16

provide 27:5,20 51:25 83:13 112:14 249:6

provided 39:4 40:12 45:11 52:5 53:2 59:24 69:22,24 74:2 101:2 131:5 160:23 190:25 197:11 221:11

provider 132:18

providing 114:16

proving 40:23 62:18

provision 45:19

public 20:10 22:3 23:24 65:17 83:13,17, 20 92:12 94:5 95:25 177:20 191:10

pull 83:24 84:1 85:19 93:17 125:22 168:21

pulling 92:25

purchased 32:18 50:25

purpose 45:5 104:5,6

purposes 44:15

pursues 41:1

pushing 135:16

put 46:25 51:1,3,4 52:14 55:3 58:13 89:14 108:7 129:24 130:1 135:9 158:2 165:4,19,20 166:3,8, 11 168:2,15,20,21 169:4 170:5,8 185:23 190:9 191:17 198:16 200:13 206:10 221:2 243:4

puts 138:25

putting 42:8 83:16 167:3 213:12 246:16

puzzled 40:25 41:16

Q

quantity 156:9

quarter 35:10,21 36:13 48:11 78:20 214:2

quarterly 58:17,21

quarters 36:12,14

question 26:24 47:6, 7 57:21 65:2 67:7 78:18 82:13 83:25 148:8 162:13 166:6 184:4 189:14 195:18, 19 201:4,7 249:2,6,7, 18

questioned 61:4 164:20

questions 25:5 26:15 28:15 29:15,19 32:6 33:19 42:12 45:24 46:1,2,6,8,20,21 51:18 61:19 92:4,5,23 97:8 122:6,19 132:25 141:21 153:2,3 187:4 190:14 199:8,25 200:4,5 201:4,6,10 202:13,15,20,23,25 203:4 217:4,5,6,8 218:20 221:8,9 225:11,15 226:22 228:5,10 234:4,7 235:18 236:15,19,21, 23 238:18,20,23,25 243:18,20,21 244:9 245:2,25 246:1 249:1, 12,15,23

quiet 209:9 237:18, 24.25

quote 36:2,7 **quoting** 34:9

R

rain 178:18

rained 209:18 225:3

raise 29:20 31:18 202:8 227:24 238:13

ran 76:7 164:2 213:21

rare 206:8

rate 41:13

rates 27:5

reach 142:21 172:21

reaches 110:25

read 39:19,21 40:11 43:3 44:14,15,20,21, 25 48:24 49:1,15 50:8, 9,21,22 61:4 74:18 75:18 78:2,7,8 85:9

reader 39:6

readers 38:22 39:8, 21

readily 22:7 57:19

reading 34:19 36:6, 23,25 39:22 40:1,7,15 44:17 45:2 65:19,21 73:25 77:24 78:16 127:19 157:25

readings 38:14,16 39:5,11,15,17 40:2,6, 12,13,14 43:1 44:10 45:6,9,10 47:1,3 48:5 64:2 79:3 162:12 184:8

readouts 64:7,10,11

reads 38:25 39:1 43:1 74:2 75:3,15 135:17

ready 31:12 46:11 173:19 201:15

realistic 226:23 250:8

realize 163:16

rear 106:18 107:14 145:11

reason 44:18 62:11, 14 64:13 66:18 78:9, 10,11 89:24 101:24 108:8 109:4 114:2 118:7 121:18,23 124:9 129:3 134:3 136:17, 24,25 137:15,18,20 138:1 161:22 162:8, 19,21 163:4 165:9 166:15 168:6 171:5 192:25 198:25 199:20 200:12 201:2 214:18

reasonable 29:3

reasoning 121:21

reasons 108:10

recall 80:3 94:1 118:7,8 123:11,15 158:5 190:11 232:19 235:3

receipts 53:6 56:5

receive 55:5 58:2,4,8, 11,21 59:6 60:23 62:22 80:21 81:15 84:8,10 85:1 120:22 127:8 138:5,9,14,18 139:16 173:2 221:24

received 34:23 37:3 56:8,14 57:1 61:16 62:1 66:6 67:15,16,18 68:22 72:16 74:14 75:9 76:10 77:12,22 79:17 81:20,21 84:11, 17,18,19,21 91:24 126:13 138:6 142:7 157:22 194:21 199:5

receives 163:5

receiving 36:11 58:16,21 67:2,7 119:10 120:20 126:6 132:10

recently 150:15

recess 251:2

recognize 54:25 66:11,13 68:4 127:12 129:19 186:8 195:3,5

recollection 247:18

reconnecting 243:25

reconvene 226:16

record 20:8 21:2,15
24:1 48:2 56:3,13,15
61:11,15,17 66:1,7
68:14,23 72:10,17
73:2,4,6,7,14 75:25
76:11 77:5,11,13
79:12,18 83:17,20
91:21,23,25 92:13
96:5,8 122:12,14,17,
20 125:17 158:14
159:18 163:11 173:16,
18,20 190:25 191:10
198:13 199:4,6 216:8
227:7,9,11,14,19
238:10

records 37:17,21 135:7 186:25

recross 201:6 225:11

redacted 163:8

redid 112:2

reduce 193:3,4,6

reduced 52:15,16 60:17

refer 47:20 96:7 191:4

reference 26:16

references 52:20 133:9

referred 24:11 64:21 140:13 199:21

referring 47:11 50:2 80:24 125:12 178:9 213:8 232:5

refers 42:1

reflect 203:9

reflected 171:23

reflects 35:7

refresh 126:19

refrigerator 100:15 207:7,8

regard 62:2 65:18 67:3,10,19 73:8 157:4 161:13 167:16 179:10 196:22

regular 96:3,5 102:23 177:23 204:25 218:4 238:5

regularly 157:20 204:21 206:11 211:16 221:15

Regulatory 20:14

reinstated 37:6

related 40:10 140:17, 19 217:25

relationship 76:24 154:13 211:12 228:12

relevance 197:19,21 198:3,6,7,22 199:2,10

relevant 27:12 38:17, 25 213:16

relief 45:15

relieved 219:4

religion 151:20

remain 22:20,22 23:1, 15 92:19

remedy 40:17,21 43:6

remember 60:16 62:6 73:17 76:14 80:14 81:11 83:12 117:21 119:15 121:6 127:22 132:21 142:20 181:19 182:2 185:5 190:8 209:1 212:12,15 215:1 221:14 222:8 223:1 234:16 235:6 240:2 244:5,17 246:12,15, 16,17 247:2 249:3

remembered 121:1

remind 23:22 30:22

reminds 30:22

remotely 134:23

remove 108:21 137:22 168:1 187:16, 19

removed 169:24 170:1 184:24 185:1,4 189:18 190:7 231:23

removes 87:16

render 38:15

rent 121:12

rental 121:14 233:16

rented 147:24 148:2

repair 166:22,24 167:1

repeat 21:16 31:2 188:23 189:13

replace 37:8 42:23 108:23 168:14

replaced 37:17,18,22 43:15 168:23

replacement 37:9 43:17 44:6

report 99:24 212:6 232:10

reported 41:3 42:4

reporter 22:5 30:23 93:1 199:16,20 225:23

REPORTER'S 95:25 177:20

reporting 156:8

reports 150:12

represent 20:24 21:14,23 42:20 217:22,23 218:25 234:14 244:4

representative 45:1 144:25 200:8

representing 21:9

represents 33:22

request 80:23 87:23 174:7

requesting 22:22

requests 37:5 45:16 68:2 73:8

require 104:25

required 36:3 37:12

rescheduling 250:16

resent 102:7

reside 112:12 116:13,

residence 34:10 51:1 127:17 133:14 148:2 168:9 193:10,20

residences 193:10

resident 145:10

resolve 36:5 165:13

response 25:14,23

rest 49:24 51:14 250:10

restating 251:20

restoration 34:20

restroom 28:19 29:9 210:11 220:17

result 63:4 150:23 163:23

results 43:19

resume 122:11,17 250:5,22 251:9,12

resumed 96:1 177:21

resuming 73:3

retaliation 164:15

retire 112:21

retired 112:19,24 113:1 115:1 117:10,19 240:11,18 245:10 250:20

return 53:6 56:5

review 72:6 79:8 85:11 91:17 229:5

reviewing 47:25

revised 170:17

ride 179:22

right-hand 106:22 111:1,13

risen 122:1

road 143:7 216:25 240:7

role 203:11

rolls 215:12

room 54:6,8,9,11 80:18,20 86:5,9,11 88:1,2,3,9,20 189:9,12 207:10

Roos 42:13 197:9,12 199:8,9

rotating 218:14 223:10

rounds 219:13

routine 117:1,14 134:19 135:24 139:8 206:12 221:2 228:24 229:22

routinely 239:21

rubber 232:2

rule 27:22 39:20 40:19,20 42:25 43:2,4, 5,12,22 45:15,18 152:19

rules 27:5 37:10

run 77:18 104:6 163:25 196:11,15,17 220:7 241:22

running 100:18 136:8 154:1 169:2,5 209:11, 13 220:12 230:13

runoff 103:3

runs 38:20 64:2 65:11,20 111:11

169:3.18 139:10.13 170:11.20 **sibling's** 141:10 **Rupp** 20:18 **shabby** 181:22 siblings 141:8 **sense** 32:12,13 221:6 223.6 Ryan 20:17 shadow 51:7 **side** 63:22 86:10,11 separate 89:25 94:7 87:12 106:22 107:1,2, **shape** 196:5 138:25 4,5,14,17,18,20 111:1, S 10,11,13,22 145:10 **share** 194:10,12,16, separates 145:15,20 146:12,15,16,17 147:7 22 **safety** 108:10 September 33:22 184:15 206:24 211:8, **shared** 126:20 194:22 9,11 215:11 241:20 34:24 36:22 37:4 44:8, sake 23:17 217:2 196:22 11.21 71:7 96:23 97:3 **sides** 146:18 satellite 101:8,9,10 121:9 156:5 159:20 **sharing** 83:10 127:4 120:6,10,12,15 sign 35:15 183:21 161:4 178:20 213:21 199:15 214:1,3 satisfied 40:24 48:16 **shed** 207:22 signed 62:5,8 63:4 144:21 serial 37:19,23 significance 130:17 **sheet** 162:11 Saturday 234:24 **service** 20:10 22:3 233:18 sheets 27:6 24:18 26:16 27:6 scanner 232:8 **signs** 155:13 233:22 34:20,24 36:12,21,23 **shift** 223:10 schedule 34:4 37:9 37:3 41:21 43:9,15 **silence** 22:9.12.13 shifts 218:13 223:11 38:2 44:5 164:15 44:2,9,10,12,21,24 224:12 226:9 **Silvey** 20:17 165:10 218:10,13 45:1,19 53:10 58:16, 226:5 234:18 235:14 21 60:23 65:17 74:2 **shoot** 212:19 Similarly 24:17 77:20 78:25 96:22 scheduled 251:10 **simply** 23:17 63:9 shopping 205:10 100:24 101:4,10 113:2 84:9 151:19 219:5 Scott 20:18 120:6,12,13 130:11, 14,19 131:3,5,6 132:2, **short** 121:14 **single** 25:13,16,20 screen 23:23 93:18 8,18 134:5 135:1 41:14 76:14 201:7 126:21 127:4,5,9,10 **show** 22:18 35:9 158:24 159:3,8,13 172:17 174:2,10 **sink** 98:7.9.14.15 36:18 37:17,21 43:11, 171:8 192:12 194:16,23 206:17 14,21 45:8,13 46:25 **sinks** 98:11 229:6,19 services 121:16 49:14 59:25 86:13 **scroll** 25:17 132:9,13 159:5 174:10 202:21 sir 21:6,9 29:2,15 search 197:12 229:4 213:14 222:11 31:18,20,23 32:14 session 83:21 92:25 33:10 46:22 47:11 **seconds** 173:4 93:1,12,17,19,23,25 **showed** 36:24 38:1 51:19 52:3,23 53:17, 94:2,7,10,21,23 95:1 39:2 40:2 100:2 196:7 section 111:5 23 54:16 55:5,25 96:1,4 109:10 172:16 **shower** 86:11 97:21, 56:16 58:3 60:9 62:19 **security** 92:17 109:8 173:7,23 174:5,7,11, 24 98:1 136:19 210:12 66:13,19 67:14,24 172:10 173:24 242:13 13 175:1 176:1 177:1, 69:17 71:25 73:22 21,23 **showers** 123:25 sees 209:5 74:6 76:13 77:5 79:9 128:15 136:9 **set** 20:11 22:10 34:3 83:25 85:5 87:25 **send** 44:13 53:5,16 39:23 90:25 133:14,25 **showing** 88:7,8 90:18 88:17 89:2,22 91:9 58:11,14 71:16,18 137:11 218:9 127:5 157:24 159:1 93:14 96:15 97:11 80:22 82:24 83:10,19 104:9 108:12 112:12, 174:3 84:3,6 125:20 126:5 **set-up** 98:13 15,24 116:3,13 122:22 139:11 140:9 157:21 **shown** 73:21 sets 89:19 127:6 131:24 132:22 158:6,8,10 166:10 146:2 152:4 153:16 **shows** 39:15 70:12, 186:6 192:23 193:7 **settings** 102:12 156:1 158:14 166:12 13 74:1,8 78:7,8 88:22 194:8 222:3 **settle** 41:25 178:1,3 180:4 181:9 198:25 **sending** 76:14 125:16 183:24 185:4 186:8 sewer 76:15,20,24 **shut** 136:11,14,16,18, 187:3 197:17 198:3,13 sends 58:9 138:22 77:1 169:17,18 24,25 137:5,18 158:24 202:6,16 227:12,18,23 228:5 229:2,15 231:10 233:11 234:4 237:14, 17 238:12,16,24 239:15 243:21 247:5 249:24

sister 141:15 242:14

sits 35:4

sitting 87:7,12

situation 32:1 164:6 215:24 230:16 233:10

six-foot 111:1

skepticism 198:12

sleeping 123:25

slept 128:17 181:23

slightly 173:15

slot 89:10,13 206:3

smart 70:6 71:17,18 81:17,18

smoothly 234:10

socket 166:8

softener 99:2,5

soggy 209:17 215:7

solution 42:11 164:5, 12

somebody's 164:2

someone's 54:20

son 141:15 154:14 167:12 179:1 186:1

sound 29:3 123:8 240:17

sounds 105:16 129:22,23 136:23 137:9,17 139:19 147:20 148:21 179:7 180:11,17 208:4 220:7 224:18 225:7 239:12 241:18 250:12 251:5

source 49:10 192:13

space 207:9

speak 24:3 30:25 84:13 91:23 148:4 201:5,21 211:11,12 224:20 238:5,20 251:19

speaker 238:2

speaking 22:13,14 189:9 215:18

special 196:5 207:24

specialist 43:9

specific 45:18 60:11 62:17 108:12 151:21 205:8 207:16 209:24 235:24

specifically 22:23 82:8 204:18

spell 21:2 216:9 227:19 238:9

spelled 129:18 216:8

spelling 143:7

spend 35:2 118:15 128:9 182:16

spending 181:11

spent 127:20 128:3

spicket 107:3,9,23 163:21 184:12 209:16

spickets 106:8 108:17,21 109:1 137:23 149:22 183:22 210:5 231:14

spike 223:8

spoken 217:25

sporadic 35:7

spot 215:7

sprinkler 35:16 105:24

sprinklers 105:17

square 97:10,12 216:2

St 33:25 34:23 35:3 39:9 52:13 55:13

57:25 60:24 70:19
72:2 76:15 115:22
117:2 118:5,10,23
119:1,7,11 120:4,13,
20,23 121:2,7 124:18
128:4,10 129:10
130:19 131:13 132:22
133:10 135:5,23
143:24 144:11 151:9
155:18 157:8 182:15
185:10 191:7 193:15
203:25 223:15 228:14
239:15 246:21 247:10,
13,14

Staff 22:1,3 24:17 25:12 27:25 28:1,4 29:19 30:1,4 32:3 33:12,17 35:8 40:9,19, 25 41:10 42:4,5,12 48:16 68:20 72:12 76:6 172:19 187:4 197:14 199:21 201:7 217:8,22 225:12 234:7,14 243:22 244:4 249:2,12 250:6,13,17 251:6,18

staff's 24:18,24 25:8 30:2 49:13,24 99:24 197:6 199:4,5,18,24 226:19,22

stage 27:1

stand 220:9,11

standards 43:25

standing 107:10,22 213:15 230:19,23 233:18

start 24:23,24 25:1 31:17 108:3 174:11 178:19 221:21 222:4 223:3 226:25 229:17 251:6.11

started 20:22 21:17 28:14,16 30:19 92:4 144:15,16 214:24 221:4 222:18

starting 171:6 199:19 250:5 251:23

starts 49:20 129:16 202:15 222:25

state 37:14 112:15 212:18

stated 36:20 37:14 38:17 75:15 195:7

statement 31:11,15, 22,24 32:2,3,8 33:9, 11,14 46:17 47:18 48:2,8,13 49:3,9,17,19 50:1,3 57:8,9 58:24 59:1,4,9 73:13,17,18, 21,25 74:1,8,18 75:2, 8,25 76:2 77:17 78:16, 22 79:11 113:14 163:12 202:24 228:4 238:19

statements 28:14,17 29:20 31:8 45:23 47:17,20 57:4,24 58:3 59:5,25 61:8 74:13 77:19 79:8 113:7

states 38:15 39:6 138:7

statute 39:20 40:18, 19 42:24 43:2,4,5,12 45:14,18

stay 22:21 34:15 119:17 124:5 146:15 219:11 236:7 249:23

stayed 124:6 146:16

staying 119:23 209:6

stays 119:17

stealing 149:19

stem 33:23

step 31:10

stepchildren 154:16

stepdaughter 140:23

stepfather 239:8

steps 200:19

stepson 154:14

sticks 107:19 138:22

stipulated 35:24 37:19

stipulation 96:20 159:10

stole 198:8

stop 67:22 130:18 131:25 199:14 206:12

stopped 39:8 113:15 123:20,22 127:25 130:24 132:24

stopper 168:20

stoppers 169:4

stopping 181:10 225:8

stores 219:6

straightened 144:2,4

strange 149:13,14 161:12 231:18

street 147:5 150:21 153:25 166:20 184:15, 16 187:20,21 211:15, 19,24 212:11 213:3 232:15 241:10,22

street all 241:5

strictly 210:8

strike 163:11

structure 40:21

stuck 110:11

studies 43:19,21

stuff 204:24 206:23 210:1 211:17 212:18 214:16,20,22 219:17 220:11 222:14

subject 233:12

submission 25:12,15 56:24 61:24,25 63:24

submit 48:2 52:4 82:2 85:21

submitted 25:22 45:11 47:12 48:1,13, 14 51:17 52:2 54:18 55:21 56:21,23 57:3,4, 7,13 62:1,11 64:5,6, 20,24 65:10,16,22 66:18 69:5 73:14,19 74:17 76:13 78:4 79:20,24,25 81:5 117:5 167:6,15 189:18 197:1 231:22

submitting 80:14

subparagraph 37:15

subtracted 39:22 50:13,15

successfully 84:15

sudden 164:20

suddenly 156:15

sufficient 43:21

sufficiently 63:10 188:1

suggest 192:10,12,21

suggestion 250:7

summary 31:25 32:9 38:5 40:22 73:25

summer 35:12,22 118:3,10,21 124:12 129:10 178:15 204:17 205:12 230:3,6 243:5

summers 42:5

summertime 101:20, 23 204:24 205:4,5

superficial 63:16

supervision 25:4

supervisor 144:6 180:25

supply 137:3

suppose 138:17

supposed 90:3 144:11 151:24 155:1 165:1

surge 156:15

surprised 102:8

surprising 230:14

suspect 149:19

Swearengen 21:21

swimming 99:25 149:17 195:8,20 213:3 232:17 242:17,20

sworn 31:16,19,23 202:10 227:25 228:2,9 238:15

sync 59:5

system 24:14 35:16 82:15 92:17 102:19 105:24 109:8 125:21 135:2,6,9,15,21 136:20 172:10 173:24 242:13

Τ

T-A-N-A 62:8

T-O-Y-C-E 149:2

T-U-C-K-E-R 216:11 227:22

table 91:5

tag 208:14

takes 77:15 79:19 134:14 138:22,24 207:19 222:1

taking 29:3 30:24 31:4 71:1 108:3 123:25 125:22 156:18 203:11 221:21 222:4, 19 223:3

talk 46:18 51:16 69:4, 11 80:17 82:6,7 92:17 94:5 109:8 117:21 144:12 153:7,16 156:14 157:3 159:6 166:17 172:9 173:23 211:6,16 215:16 217:14 218:6 227:6 234:25 237:11 246:9

talked 41:3,19 52:11, 13 102:25 149:9 158:6

192:7,24 193:1,2 218:5 234:15 244:5

talking 30:21 47:17 48:17 49:2 60:9 80:6 126:8 145:4 163:8 166:24 178:7 233:17 234:16 236:17 250:16

tall 111:21 112:5

tampered 219:17

Tana 62:6,8

tank 137:4

tape 135:7,8,9

targeting 162:18

tariff 27:6 37:11 39:20 40:19,20,24 42:25 43:2,4,5,12 45:14,18

tariffs 27:6,10,11,15

tea 41:5

team 208:14

tearing 212:17

technical 173:21

teenage 178:25

teenagers 178:24,25 179:18 223:17

telephone 22:8 190:20 242:15

television 101:10

telling 124:21 139:12 163:9 192:22 215:4

tells 77:1 135:17 139:15

temperature 102:16 207:17 214:19 229:20

term 83:18

terminate 130:14 131:3

terminated 130:15

test 161:20 162:5,14 192:10 245:19

tested 161:16,18 245:18,21

testified 56:8 208:2 221:10 228:9

testify 43:7 86:7 161:9

testifying 196:1

testimony 22:17 23:1 32:5,6,11 33:18 45:22 46:12,15,22 92:13 94:9 122:19,20 123:3 124:18 127:24 129:5 159:5 161:8 189:17 190:6,15 191:16 192:6 195:16,20 197:7,25 201:14 202:22 203:6, 10 208:5 216:16 225:18 237:5 239:2 243:18 244:9 248:8 249:7,11,21 250:4

testing 37:12

tests 245:12

Texas 246:20,24 247:14,16

text 161:1 221:16,18

theft 198:25

theory 152:18 172:1

thermostat 207:17 229:19

thing 24:8 27:2 28:18 48:3 51:22 67:15 69:4 89:18 144:5 150:1,9 160:10 168:19 190:12 200:11 206:15 210:10 219:7,10 232:1 249:20

things 21:17 25:8 35:6 89:6 99:21 100:9, 10 113:7 117:4 122:23 136:10 139:22 150:18 151:23 174:10 209:17 214:16 220:22,24 230:17,22 251:13

thinking 26:10 226:14 232:7

thought 26:25 121:3 123:7,18 158:19 184:25 185:3,6 212:4 213:25 216:1 231:22 246:5,10

thousand 50:16 198:8

three-month 153:22

thumb 54:20

Thursday 226:18 227:1,2 250:14 251:4

Tim 21:21

time 20:11 22:14,20, 21 23:5 24:4 25:10 27:12,16 30:25 31:12 34:3,11,14 35:2,3 36:23 38:3,25 41:18, 22,24 43:21 44:4 46:3, 10 56:17 61:19 65:6,8, 16 71:3 72:20 81:4 86:7 92:6,14 94:16 96:12,17,25 103:13,14 104:7 108:20 112:10 113:8,16 114:5,14,16, 19,20,22 115:4,14 116:13,24 117:23 118:6,15,16 121:15 122:1 123:4,10,15 124:14,23 125:8 128:2,5,12 129:1,6 131:20 132:8,21,24 133:1,18 136:23 137:7 144:7,9 145:3 155:7, 16,20 156:5 157:5,7 159:23 161:7 166:22 167:7,9 168:14,23 169:3,5,7,17,21 170:7 173:9,10 174:6,9 181:6,12 183:3,11 187:22,25 188:5 192:15 205:20 206:11 208:3,8,16 211:21,23 212:12,13,19,21 213:19 217:1 218:25 222:8 223:1,2,4,5,9,17 225:1,6,18 226:5,9 231:6,16 235:12,13, 15,24,25 236:5 237:4,

8 239:10 240:5 243:2,

7,12 244:8 246:8,18, 21,24 247:1 248:18 250:25 251:3

timeline 26:18

timely 36:6

times 23:17 50:16 64:5 94:14 117:16 171:19 179:9 192:25 204:21 205:2 216:23

timetable 34:15

title 84:12 125:24

today 20:9,18,20,21 21:9,13 22:11,16 23:4, 13 24:11 25:2 27:18 28:3 29:12 30:23 31:5, 17,24 33:17 43:7,11, 14 47:7,17 85:15 122:20 124:18,21 152:8 158:14 185:13 186:4 190:16 197:7,12 201:14 202:22,23 203:7 225:3,18 227:14 237:2,5 238:22 239:3 249:19,22

toilet 168:15,20 220:4,5,7 224:6

toilets 98:3 169:1 181:8 200:13 207:5 214:22 219:25 220:1 224:5 229:7,19 230:13,22 236:10 245:12,18,19,21

told 58:10 67:5 117:17
123:18 128:21 129:13
130:21,24 132:1 134:4
137:22 138:4,21
143:23 144:24 149:15
153:9 154:6 157:7
158:8,11 159:19
160:4,6,19 166:2
170:16,25 174:9
184:11 189:11 193:2,6
204:12 209:10 210:20
216:15 218:10 224:1,
25 242:13 244:16,17
246:12 248:10,11,13,
17,18,21

tomorrow 226:17,18 227:1 250:13,22 251:3,6,23

Tomorrow's 250:25

Tony 249:8

top 26:9 59:16 64:13, 25 66:11 126:10

total 59:15 68:5 73:20 74:8 98:11

touch 38:22 232:7,8

touched 77:17

touches 111:12

touchpad 38:20,22 40:15 42:2 45:2,4 107:8 184:6,14,23 185:8 231:23,24 232:6

town 34:15 112:17

Toyce 148:25 149:2 153:25 166:13

Tracie 43:7

track 24:21

traffic 116:2 204:11 211:23

trails 209:20

training 193:23,25 194:3,6

transcript 31:4 83:20

transpired 124:23

trapezoid 104:16,17, 21 111:12 196:7

trash 130:11,14,16,19 131:3,5 132:2,6,7

traveled 121:4

treated 110:23

treatment 119:10 130:9

tree 169:23 170:1,4,9, 18,19,20,22,23

trees 105:8,10 169:13,19,22,24

170:10,17

triangle 104:21

trips 219:9

trouble 243:25

truck 44:13 181:24 240:19 247:16

true 33:2 51:5 75:22 108:25 214:4

trust 138:3

truth 152:6 165:2 230:10

truthful 63:21 152:9

tub 86:10 99:19

tubs 99:17

Tucker 55:8,11 56:9 70:22 72:1 80:25 81:2. 9,16 91:1,9 131:22 140:11 141:13,15,19, 21,22 153:5 154:7 155:9,17,18 156:11 159:12,19,23 160:19 178:11,22 179:8,9 185:16,19 194:2 201:17,18,23,24,25 202:2,7,8,14,21 203:5, 19 216:6,10,12 217:4, 11,12 218:21,24 221:10 225:17,25 226:2,4,10 227:15,16, 17,21 228:4,9,11,15, 18 229:8,9,14 234:4,8, 13 235:19,22 236:18, 22 237:1,6 240:5

Tucker's 179:18

turn 89:11 108:14 136:1,5,6,19,20,21 137:20 207:1 217:10 220:12,13,15,18,19,20 231:15,19 234:10

turned 44:16 71:5 158:21 172:6 212:16 214:15,21,23,25 215:1 231:17,18

turning 224:5

turns 129:25

TV 101:10 120:6

two-basin 98:15

type 64:14,25

typical 218:25

typically 21:5 116:3 117:15 202:19 235:24 236:4 250:24

U

Uh-huh 242:5

unable 41:8 44:5

uncle 207:12 215:4 228:13 230:15 233:5

uncle's 215:10

understand 23:16 41:1 52:1 63:14 65:6,9 78:15 97:25 102:4 104:13,17 109:20 117:13 127:19 154:25 166:5 167:23 201:11 202:20

understanding

32:10 41:11 46:21 65:7 74:12 76:23 77:21 103:20 159:8 164:23 203:6 213:20, 23 239:2

understood 123:2

unhappy 151:1

uniform 218:17

unit 36:15 40:7 87:6, 10 206:23

units 35:10,14 36:16, 17,24 40:3,5 44:20 78:19 171:16,18 219:16

unlock 219:19,22

unmute 56:18 201:22 202:17

unoccupied 101:25

136:23 137:3

unusual 155:21 157:4 208:18 230:12

update 44:1

upgrade 33:24 34:2,6 37:24 38:2,10 41:9

upgrades 34:4 38:4 41:19

upset 30:8

usage 33:21 35:7,9, 18,21 36:9,14,15,24 39:23 40:3 41:3 42:4 44:9 45:9,10 73:25 76:20 78:8 96:13 97:1 156:16 192:3,20 203:9 233:21

usual 96:14 97:1 125:21

utensils 100:12

utilities 100:20 132:13

utility 38:15 101:13 103:13 132:24 235:11

V

vacant 35:4 148:20

values 121:25 122:1, 2

valve 136:11,18 158:2 188:11

vary 223:11

vehicle 209:5

verified 32:22

version 174:2

victim 163:6

video 22:12,16,17,19, 20 23:15,18 146:3 189:24 190:3 217:10 234:11

videoconference

22:8

view 126:21

violated 40:18,23 43:5,12 45:14,17

violation 39:20 40:19 42:24 43:2.4

visible 22:17 103:1 233:22

visit 26:16 114:24 115:2 116:5 117:5,8, 10,14,15 118:3,21 119:7 128:23 131:14 133:9,14 135:23 148:5 204:15 205:11,17 208:9 211:6 212:2 219:1,12 228:21,25 231:1 232:20 235:23 236:5

visited 117:22 118:2 120:7 123:4,11,17 124:18 129:1 131:19 155:11 183:24

visiting 117:2 183:3 204:17 205:3 229:25

visitors 129:9

visits 205:16

voice 53:20

voicemail 134:23 135:15,21

volunteer 224:18

vote 193:20

W

W-I-L-L-I-E 21:4

wait 25:18 82:13 220:6

waiting 25:10 220:11

wake 219:8

walk 181:6 206:22,25 207:8,9

Walked 200:17

walking 215:6 219:15

224:4

wall 214:21 220:14 242:1

wanted 25:11 28:12 34:10 46:17 51:9 63:19 69:4 75:20 78:5 90:1 108:14 111:25 115:4 123:14 148:11 158:14 164:24 165:18 199:22 202:18 204:9 215:23 225:4 226:4 246:9 250:4

wanting 38:10

warm 213:22

warmed 122:24

warn 94:13

warranted 43:24

wash 36:8

washer 210:14 214:15,22

washing 99:8 105:15 106:6 128:21,22,25

wasting 220:9

watch 187:22 188:5

watched 153:5

watches 148:14 188:4

water 20:13 21:22,23 27:11 32:21 33:21 34:18,20,24 35:7,11, 14,15 36:25 37:3 38:18 40:5,8 41:14 42:20 44:9,10,12,16 45:9,10 46:25 50:13, 16,17 51:8 52:15 60:2 63:22 71:5 75:9,23 76:20,21,22,25 77:1,2 78:8,15,20,25 87:5 89:9,11 90:2,3,18,19 91:6 96:13 97:1 99:2,5 101:14 103:19 105:1, 2,3,5,6,8,17,18 106:1, 8,11 107:3,9,18,23 108:14,17,21 109:1 129:24 133:17 134:16

136:8.11.14.16.24 137:3,4,5,8,13,16 142:5 143:3,12,21 149:10,19 150:3 152:6,24 153:7,11,18, 20,22,24 154:1,6,22 155:1,14,24 156:4,9, 16 157:4,25 158:21 159:24 160:7,12 161:11,13,23,24 162:4,10 163:2,6,10, 14,15,16,17,18,23,25 164:2,4,7,10,22 165:5, 7 166:10 171:1,18,20, 21 172:3,5,6 181:24 183:4,16,18 184:11 187:1,10,24 188:7,14, 17 192:13 193:14 195:24 198:8,9,15 199:1 203:9 207:10 209:13,20 210:5,10, 11,12 213:19,21,23 214:8,12,15,17,21,22, 23 215:2,19 216:4 218:1 220:3,9,12,13, 19 222:10,18 223:2,8 224:5 229:21 230:12, 19,23,25 231:14,15, 17,18 233:11,16,19, 20,21 239:4,13 241:6, 16,22,25 242:8 243:7

watering 210:7 219:15 224:6

244:23 245:7

ways 114:16

WC-2021-0129 20:12 73:7 122:18 173:21 227:12

Webex 23:23 127:5

weddings 118:9

week 44:16 114:22 123:7 124:11,18 127:20 128:4,10,11 139:10,13 164:11 205:3,4,12 208:18 218:15 224:1 234:24 250:23

weekends 180:22

weekly 139:19 178:9 205:17

weeks 117:5 234:15 244:5

weird 181:5,9 216:5

wet 241:15

whatsoever 51:11 102:3 152:7

white 87:11

wide 196:4,8,9

wife 35:2 54:5,7 69:2 82:10 116:5,14,25 119:19 120:22 140:18, 19 141:22 142:2 167:3 182:6 185:14 186:18 188:3 189:11 228:15, 18 230:9,15 233:5 235:5,8 250:4,6

wife's 70:9 71:18,21 81:22,23 140:21 186:21 228:19

wild 83:13,15

William 20:17

Willie 20:12 21:3 32:16 163:8 239:8

window 41:22

windows 207:18

winter 115:6

wintertime 101:22 214:20 230:4

wire 38:20 110:7

wired 45:4

witnesses 22:16,18, 21,22,25 23:4,8 27:19, 24 28:1 29:25 30:2 32:7 33:18 185:13 186:4 226:19,20,21,22 227:6 250:3,10 251:15

woman 146:14 187:21

woman's 53:20 198:9

wondering 121:21 186:23 216:20

wood 110:23,24 111:8

wooden 111:17

work 33:5 34:11 41:24 42:9 51:11 72:25 94:15,20 98:25 112:23 122:11 125:21 164:16 165:10,22 166:22,24 167:1 180:17,19,21,23 181:3,10 204:12,14 212:14 218:10,13,14 219:2,3 223:9,10,13, 17 224:14,19 225:9 226:5,6,9,10,11 230:2 231:7,9 234:18,19,20, 23,24 235:12,15 240:20,21,23 245:10 251:6,18

worked 181:25 247:18

worker 240:11

working 93:5,6 193:23,24 244:19 246:8

workings 135:11

workplace 231:11

works 38:3 166:17 180:23 187:1 188:3,4

worms 226:7

wrap 226:15 227:7 250:8 251:13

wrapped 227:2

wrapping 226:24 250:12

write 52:8,23 53:3 132:6 189:17 190:5

writes 34:8 36:2,4

writing 144:15,16 190:11,17

written 25:14 51:21 119:13 124:12,13

wrong 154:20 163:19 172:24 180:15 wrote 52:5 124:14,25 133:18 Υ yard 104:8,15,20 107:10 109:10,16 111:13 130:5 145:15, 16 155:16,22,25 158:1,3,5,21,23 159:23 164:2 169:22, 23 170:4 180:4 181:9 184:1,20 187:14 189:3 208:14 209:7,12,17 210:7 211:13 214:9 215:7,21 219:16 222:15 239:5,7 240:12 241:11,12 **yards** 145:19 year 76:13 77:16 79:24 112:21 117:6,16 169:15 178:13 180:16 years 29:1 33:8 43:10,25 117:8 118:24 121:19,22,24 137:25 138:2 146:10,13 157:12 164:18 165:2, 3,6 168:12 171:17 185:11 203:17 204:6 208:4,19 223:23 230:24 233:15 240:22 244:16,20 246:5,7,10 247:8 248:14,19 Ζ **Z-O-R-Y-A** 129:20 **Z-O-Y** 129:20 **Zoysia** 104:25 129:15,21,22,23